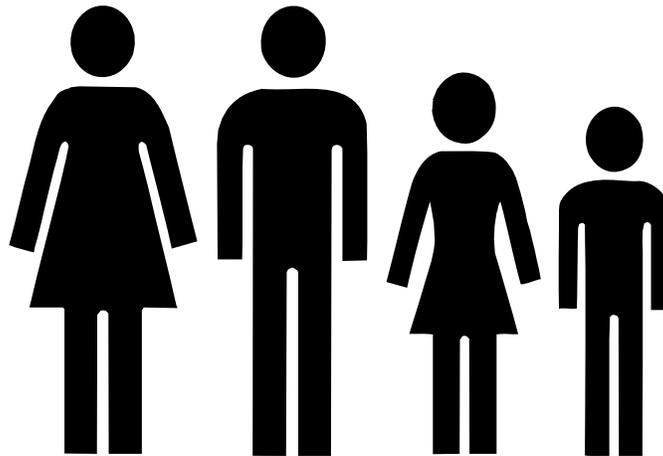


**ARKANSAS  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND  
HUMAN SERVICES**



**2005 STATISTICAL REPORT**



**July 1, 2004 to June 30, 2005**

**ARKANSAS  
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN  
SERVICES**

**John Selig, Director**

**2005 STATISTICAL REPORT**

**Provided By:  
Research and Statistics  
Division of Finance and Administration**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

- **Division of Aging and Adult Services**
  - Introduction ..... DAAS-01
  - The Administrative Aging Network ..... DAAS-01
  - Services Provided ..... DAAS-02
  - Adult Protective Services ..... DAAS-04
  - Adult Protective Services Referrals by County ..... DAAS-05
  
- **Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS)**
  - Introduction ..... DBHS-01
  - DBHS Unduplicated Clients ..... DBHS-03
  - Arkansas State Hospital (ASH) ..... DBHS-11
  - DBHS Unduplicated Children ..... DBHS-15
  
- **Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education**
  - Introduction ..... DCCECE-01
  - Actual Expenditures for Child-Care Services ..... DCCECE-02
  - Child-Care Assistance Programs ..... DCCECE-03
  - Program Support ..... DCCECE-04
  - Special Nutrition Programs ..... DCCECE-12
  - Child-Care Licensing ..... DCCECE-18
  
- **Division of Children and Family Services**
  - Introduction ..... DCFS-01
  - Child Maltreatment ..... DCFS-03
  - Foster Care Services ..... DCFS-28
  - Foster Home Statistical Data ..... DCFS-52
  - Services Provided ..... DCFS-54
  - Adoption Services ..... DCFS-56
  - Independent Living Program ..... DCFS-59
  - Interstate Compact on Juveniles ..... DCFS-61
  - Behavioral Treatment Services ..... DCFS-62
  - Intensive Family Services ..... DCFS-63
  
- **Division of County Operations**
  - Introduction ..... DCO-01
  - Division of County Operations Expenditures ..... DCO-03
  - Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) ..... DCO-05
  - Food Stamps ..... DCO-20
  - Medicaid ..... DCO-28
  - ARKids First ..... DCO-42
  - Commodity Distribution ..... DCO-48
  - The Community Services Block Grant Program ..... DCO-49
  - Home Energy Assistance Program ..... DCO-50
  - Weatherization Assistance Program ..... DCO-51
  - Shelter Plus Care Program ..... DCO-52
  - Refugee Resettlement Program ..... DCO-53
  - Emergency Shelter Grants Program ..... DCO-53

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

(continued)

- **Division of Developmental Disabilities Services**
  - Introduction ..... DDS-01
  - Goal and Services..... DDS-02
  - Children Services Section ..... DDS-04
  - Adult Services Section ..... DDS-09
  - Quality Assurance Unit..... DDS-10
  - Financial Management..... DDS-11
  - Community Program Statistics..... DDS-12
  - Human Development Centers (HDC)..... DDS-13
  - Funding (SFY 1998-2005)..... DDS-16
  
- **Division of Medical Services**
  - Introduction ..... DMS-01
  - DMS Expenditures ..... DMS-02
  - Medicaid Services..... DMS-03
  - Long-Term Care..... DMS-19
  
- **Division of Services for the Blind**
  - Introduction ..... DSB-01
  - Field Services..... DSB-03
  - Business and Technology Services ..... DSB-04
  - Director's Office..... DSB-05
  
- **Division of Volunteerism**
  - Introduction ..... DOV-01
  - The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers ..... DOV-01
  - Arkansas' Promise ..... DOV-01
  - AMIGOS "Friends Learning Together ..... DOV-01
  - Training and Technical Assistance Provided ..... DOV-01
  - Act 648 of 1993 ..... DOV-02
  - Arkansas Volunteer Centers ..... DOV-02
  - Arkansas Service Commission ..... DOV-02
  - Arkansas Mentors Program ..... DOV-03
  - Arkansas Community Service Award Winners..... DOV-03
  - Recognition Services Statistics ..... DOV-04
  - State Parks Volunteer Program ..... DOV-04
  
- **Division of Youth Services**
  - Introduction ..... DYS-01
  - Service Providers, Contractors, and Programs..... DYS-02
  - Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (Title II Grants) ..... DYS-04
  - Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (Title V Grants) ..... DYS-04
  - Commitments to Youth Services Centers ..... DYS-05
  - Recommitments to Youth Services Centers ..... DYS-17
  - Juvenile Referred to Alternate Placement Facilities..... DYS-18
  - Community-Based Youth Services Programs..... DYS-19
  - Interstate Compact on Juveniles..... DYS-21
  
- **Glossary**..... Glossary-01

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF AGING AND ADULT SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**History**

A growing nationwide awareness of the problems of the elderly--and the needs for services and assistance on their behalf--led to the passage of the Older Americans Act in 1965. This legislation created the Administration on Aging at the federal level and required that each state establish a state unit on aging to administer programs under the Act. Accordingly, Governor Orville Faubus established the Office on Aging in 1966 under the auspices of the Governor's office.

Since 1965, the Older Americans Act has been amended several times, each time expanding the role of state units on aging. Arkansas legislation also has changed the state unit's name, organization location, and its authority and funding responsibilities. The state unit was placed within the Department of Social Services in 1971. Act 228 of 1977 gave the agency divisional status and the responsibility for adult protective services was added by the General Assembly in 1979. Act 348 of 1985 created the Division of Aging and Adult Services (DAAS) within the reorganized Arkansas Department of Human Services.

**Mission and Objectives**

The Division serves as the focal point for all matters concerning older Arkansans; serves as an effective and visible advocate for older individuals; gives citizens a choice of how and where they receive long term care services; plans, coordinates, funds and evaluates programs for older Americans.

**THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGING NETWORK**

The federal organization that makes the Older Americans Act a reality is the Administration on Aging (AoA). AoA is directly under the Department of Human Services (DHS). The administrative network reaches through the 10 regional offices of DHS to the 56 State Units on Aging (SUAs) and some 655 Area Agencies on Aging (AAAs).

**PRESIDENCY**

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

**ADMINISTRATION ON AGING**

Recommend policy, develop regulations to implement the Older Americans Act (OAA) and administer the OAA budget, grants for research, training, model projects, etc.

**REGIONAL OFFICES ON AGING**

**(10 Regions)**

Provide technical assistance to states and monitor state aging programs.

**STATE UNITS ON AGING**

**(56 Jurisdictions)**

Coordinate state level activities on behalf of older people, develop and administer the state plans on aging, serve as advocates, and provide technical assistance to Area Agencies on Aging.

**AREA AGENCIES ON AGING**

**(655 Agencies)**

Develop and implement the area plans on aging, serve as advocates for older people, coordinate with other agencies and organizations in the planning and service areas to develop comprehensive aging service systems, and administer the Older Americans Act programs within their jurisdictions.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2005**

**Senior Citizens Centers** provide a wide range of services for aging adults, typically including recreational activities for adults, socialization, educational programs, and other services. **Arkansas has 184 such centers.**

**Chore Services** are for individuals without adequate help to perform services for them. This is a household service which may include running errands, preparing food, simple household tasks, heavy cleaning or yard and walk maintenance which the client is unable to perform alone and which do not require the services of a trained homemaker or other specialist. **There were 609 clients served in SFY 2005.**

**Homemaker** provides household management tasks such as menu planning, bill paying, and checking account management. Individuals must be without significant social support systems able to perform services for them. **Homemaker served 870 clients in SFY 2005.**

**Legal Assistance** clients must be age 60+ needing legal advice that does not involve criminal charges. **Legal Assistance provided 24,970 hours of service to 4,900 clients in SFY 2005.**

**Congregate Meals** are available for individuals over 60. The meals are served in a group setting such as a senior center or elderly housing facility and are usually associated with activities to promote social interaction and reduce social isolation. **This service provided 1,640,620 meals to 21,497 clients in SFY 2005.**

**Home Delivered Meals** provides meals to clients who are age 60+ (or spouse or disabled dependent of person age 60+), homebound, and unable to prepare nutritionally adequate meals, and living in an area where the meal can be delivered. **Home Delivered Meals served 2,126,750 meals to 15,459 clients in SFY 2005.**

**Client Representation** is provided by a knowledgeable worker who assists individuals in receiving services and benefits for which they are eligible. **Assistance was provided to 8,648 unduplicated clients in SFY 2005.**

**Personal Care** assists Medicaid clients in meeting daily living tasks to enable the client to remain in the community. Traditionally personal care is provided by an agency but is available to some as a monthly cash allowance through the Independent Choices program. **Service was provided to 2,240 clients in SFY 2005.**

**ElderChoices** is a Medicaid home and community-based program that provides in-home services to individuals 65 and over. These in-home services are designed to delay or prevent institutionalization by maintaining, strengthening or restoring an eligible client's functioning in his or her own home, that of a caregiver or foster home. Services may include adult day care, adult day health care, adult foster care, chore, home delivered meals, homemaker, personal emergency response system, and respite care.

Female	5,762	White	5,273
Male	1,707	Black	1,937
Unknown	10	Spanish American	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>7,479</b>	Oriental	10
		American Indian	6
		Other	16
		Unknown	223
		<b>Total</b>	<b>7,479</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DAAS SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2005**

**Adult Day Care** services are community-based group programs designed to meet the needs of functionally and/or cognitively impaired adults through an individual case plan. These structured programs provide a variety of health, social and support services. Adult day centers operate programs during normal business hours, some programs offer evening and weekend services. **These programs served 83 clients in SFY 2005.**

**Transportation Service** transports a client from one location to another so that the client has access to needed services, care or assistance, such as medical services, shopping, bill paying, etc. Service may include escort assistance. **This service provided 685,214 one way trips to 12,317 clients.**

**Federal Older Workers Programs** serves persons with low incomes who are 55 years old or over and have poor employment prospects. The program has two purposes: 1) to provide useful community services and 2) to foster individual economic self-sufficiency through training and job placement in unsubsidized employment. As of June 30, 2005, 226 clients enrolled in the Federal Program and 47 were placed in unsubsidized employment. **For this same time period, there were 165 clients enrolled in the State Program.**

**Information and Assistance** is available to all older persons, their families and friends. The service includes concrete information about services and benefits and where to obtain them; it may include assistance with referral to an agency providing the service or benefit and follow-up to see if the service was satisfactory. **There were 41,018 state referrals given to clients during SFY 2005.**

**Ombudsman Program** is a statewide program, that advocates for the rights of long-term care residents. It is a statewide program of community advocates that addresses the complaints of nursing home and residential care facility residents. Its representatives provide information on facilities, work for systematic change, and monitor the activities of the regulatory system.

Facility complaints	1,008
Facility visits	1,164
Resident and family council meetings attended	71
Community education sessions	68
Telephone inquiries	2,440

**Aging Arkansas Newspaper**

Participated monthly by submitting articles for statewide newspaper with circulation of nearly 40,000.

**Special Events**

- Arkansas Aging Conference had over 511 participants.
- Arkansas Aging & Disabilities Leadership Academy assembled monthly for advocacy training.
- Real Choice Consumer Task Force met to advise on activities of the Real Choice Grant.
- The Governor's Advisory Council on Aging (GACA), a 36-member Advisory Council, met quarterly.
- The Alzheimer's Disease & Developmental Disabilities Task Force met to advise on the initiatives of the Alzheimer's Grant
- DAAS was awarded the following new grants from Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services, the Administration on Aging, and the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation: Senior Medicare Patrol Program Integration; Medicaid Infrastructure, Robert Wood Johnson Community Health Worker.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

The Adult Protective Services Unit protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are:

- abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and
- who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

**Adult Protective Services (APS):**

- acts as an advocate for adult Arkansans who are endangered and are impaired or lack capacity.
- searches for the least restrictive living alternative for individuals who are not capable of providing self care.
- strives to involve the adult requiring services, as well as the family, in the decision making process.

**Below is APS' statistical information for SFY 2005:**

Total Referrals Received	3,376	Visits to Custody Clients	658
Total Referrals Founded	130	New Custody Clients Taken	79
Cases Pending/Open	261	Total Miles Driven:	266,642

**Referrals Received and Founded  
By Age, Gender, Race, Abuse Type and Place of Abuse**

<u>By Age</u>		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
18 to 29	192	6
30 to 39	129	2
40 to 49	216	6
50 to 59	341	18
60 to 69	479	21
70 to 79	773	30
80 to 89	878	37
90+	368	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>130</b>

<u>By Gender</u>		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
Male	1,335	51
Female	2,041	79
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>130</b>

<u>By Abuse Type</u>		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
Physical Abuse	119	6
Verbal Abuse	35	1
Sexual Abuse	28	0
Caregiver Neglect	482	16
Self Neglect	1,519	101
Exploitation	111	6
Tech Assist	674	0
Other	408	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>130</b>

<u>By Race</u>		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
White	2,636	110
Black	697	19
Oriental	4	0
Hispanic	11	0
Native American	1	0
Unknown	27	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>130</b>

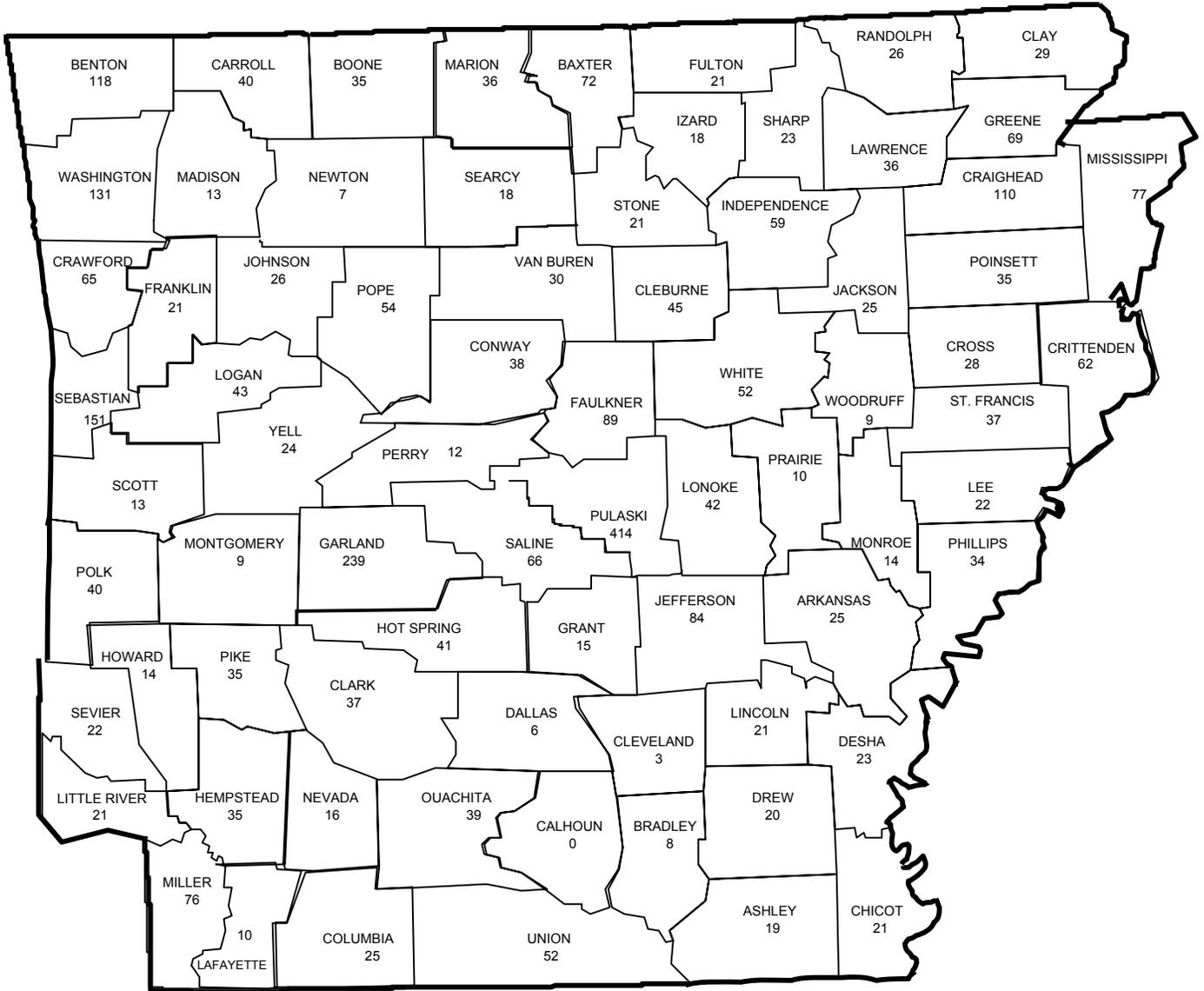
<u>Place of Abuse</u>		
	<u>Referrals</u>	<u>Founded</u>
Private Residence	3,204	119
DDS Provider	12	2
Other	160	9
<b>Total</b>	<b>3,376</b>	<b>130</b>

This page is not reflective of abuse that has occurred in Nursing Homes, Human Development Centers, or Development Disabilities Licensed Providers. Adult Protective Services investigated those cases as incidents of abuse.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
REFERRALS BY COUNTY  
SFY 2005**

<b>County</b>	<b>Referrals</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Referrals</b>
Arkansas	25	Lincoln	21
Ashley	19	Little River	21
Baxter	72	Logan	43
Benton	118	Lonoke	42
Boone	35	Madison	13
Bradley	8	Marion	36
Calhoun	0	Miller	76
Carroll	40	Mississippi	77
Chicot	21	Monroe	14
Clark	37	Montgomery	9
Clay	29	Nevada	16
Cleburne	45	Newton	7
Cleveland	3	Ouachita	39
Columbia	25	Perry	12
Conway	38	Phillips	34
Craighead	110	Pike	35
Crawford	65	Poinsett	35
Crittenden	62	Polk	40
Cross	28	Pope	54
Dallas	6	Prairie	10
Desha	23	Pulaski	414
Drew	20	Randolph	26
Faulkner	89	Saline	66
Franklin	21	Scott	13
Fulton	21	Searcy	18
Garland	239	Sebastian	151
Grant	15	Sevier	22
Greene	69	Sharp	23
Hempstead	35	St. Francis	37
Hot Spring	41	Stone	21
Howard	14	Union	52
Independence	59	Van Buren	30
Izard	18	Washington	131
Jackson	25	White	52
Jefferson	84	Woodruff	9
Johnson	26	Yell	24
Lafayette	10		
Lawrence	36		
Lee	22		
		<b>Total</b>	<b>3,376</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT PROTECTIVE SERVICES  
REFERRALS BY COUNTY  
STATE MAP**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Division Profile**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services (DBHS), within the Department of Human Services, is responsible for ensuring the provision of public mental health and substance abuse treatment/prevention services throughout the state of Arkansas.

**Mental Health Services**

The Division of Behavioral Health Services discharges its responsibility for the provision of public mental health services by operating the 202 bed Arkansas State Hospital and the 320 bed Arkansas Health Center (a skilled long-term nursing home facility), by contracting with fifteen local, private non-profit Community Mental Health Centers (CMHCs), and certifying three private non-profit specialty Community Mental Health Clinics. DBHS also contracts with a private for-profit company to operate a 40 bed secure residential treatment facility for forensic patients with co-occurring mental health and substance abuse disorders. Priority populations for DBHS mental health services are individuals found not guilty by reason of mental disease or defect; individuals assessed as potentially violent, other forensic clients; adults with a serious mental illness; children and adolescents with a serious emotional disturbance; and, others with mental health problems.

The Arkansas State Hospital includes 90 adult acute care beds, 80 forensic beds, 16 adolescent acute care beds and 16 adolescent sex offender beds. Admission to acute care beds is through referral of the state's CMHCs. Admission to forensic beds, for either evaluation and/or treatment, is by circuit court order. The Arkansas Health Center provides skilled nursing home services for individuals with mental health problems that cannot be effectively managed in other nursing homes. The Center also provides some other specialized nursing home care.

The state's fifteen CMHCs each provides services in one of 15 designated geographic catchment areas that encompass the entire state. All CMHCs are nationally accredited by either Commission on Accreditation of Rehabilitation Facilities (CARF) or the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations (JACHO). CMHCs operate out of 147 sites located in 69 of the state's 75 counties. Services are provided in all counties of the state through off-site outreach. CMHCs provide screenings for all persons referred for publicly supported inpatient care, including at the Arkansas State Hospital and in local psychiatric hospital beds paid for through funds provided to the CMHCs.

Additionally CMHCs provide a comprehensive array of clinical and rehabilitative mental health services, including: crisis intervention and stabilization; mental health, psychiatric, psychological and forensic assessment; treatment planning; individual, family and group therapy; medication management; case management; day treatment/partial hospitalization programs; psychiatric rehabilitation day programs; specialized services for children with serious emotional disturbance, including interagency service coordination and wrap-around; prevention, consultation and education; and, other supportive services such as housing, vocational, and foster care services. The state's three certified Community Mental Health Clinics (Birch, GAIN, and Small Group Therapy) provide specialized services for severe and persistently mentally ill adults.

**Substance Abuse Services**

The Office of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Prevention (ADAP) within the Division of Behavioral Health Services is the single state agency responsible for funding of alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services, providing court ordered treatment, licensing of alcohol and drug treatment programs, the State Methadone Authority, administering the Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs and providing training to the field of substance abuse.

ADAP distributes federal funds from the Substance Abuse Prevention and Treatment Block Grant to provide alcohol and drug prevention and treatment services in the state.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Substance Abuse Services (continued)**

Prevention services are funded through 27 grants to local programs, communities and other organizations to provide prevention services. In addition to these local grants, ADAP funds 13 Prevention Resource Centers in the state that are designed to respond to the needs of a particular geographical area to support its prevention initiatives. Prevention services also work with businesses to provide prevention activities in the workplace to help businesses deal with substance abuse.

ADAP licenses 49 alcohol and drug treatment programs in the state and approves Opioid Treatment Programs. The office is responsible for overseeing the provision that persons court ordered to treatment meet the requirements of the Substance Abuse Commitment Law. Alcohol and drug treatment services are provided through various funding sources. ADAP funds the following treatment services:

- Twelve Regional Alcohol and Drug Detoxification Centers that provide detoxification services to persons needing supervised withdrawal from some type of substance abuse;
- Sixteen residential/outpatient treatment centers that provide alcohol and drug counseling service coupled with room and board when necessary;
- Court Ordered Referral and Treatment Program providing court ordered treatment for clients committed to treatment under the Substance Abuse Commitment Law from Central Arkansas;
- Five secure treatment beds that provide secure treatment for court committed clients from outside of the Central Arkansas Area;
- Seven outpatient programs that provide alcohol and drug counseling service;
- Six Special Women's Services programs which allows a parent to bring up to two children into treatment with her. Other services include alcohol and drug counseling, parenting skills, room and board, transportation, referral for medical services, job readiness and child care;
- Two residential adolescent treatment programs that provide residential alcohol and drug treatment;
- One Opioid Treatment Program (methadone maintenance treatment) providing medication and outpatient drug counseling to opiate abusing clients.

ADAP administers and funds 14 Drug and Alcohol Safety Educational Programs (DASEP). DASEP is responsible for providing the court with a Pre-sentence Screening Report on all persons adjudicated for Driving While Intoxicated/Driving Under the Influence of alcohol or other drugs. Educational services are also provided by the DASEP for those offenders required to take an educational course to get their drivers license reinstated.

ADAP funds the Arkansas Prevention Certification Board and the Arkansas Substance Abuse Counselor Certification Board. Both boards oversee the quality of persons providing alcohol and drug counseling and prevention services.

Training services for the field of alcohol and drug services are funded by ADAP through contract and grants with Mid-South Addiction Training Network and Mid-South Summer School. These organizations provide training throughout the state for persons working in the field of substance abuse.

**Number of Clients Served**

During SFY 2005, 71,946 persons received mental health services through DBHS programs and 17,990 received substance abuse prevention and treatment services. The accompanying tables provide detail only on the persons receiving mental health services. Future year reports will also provide this detail for those receiving substance abuse services.

**DBHS**

**Unduplicated**

**Clients**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Un-known	Total	County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Un-known	Total
Arkansas	319	519	12	30	0	880	Lincoln	175	221	7	28	0	431
Ashley	434	521	21	17	1	994	Little River	126	237	11	15	0	389
Baxter	144	753	33	27	1	958	Logan	118	233	13	8	0	372
Benton	1,088	1,481	53	62	1	2,685	Lonoke	491	626	20	17	15	1,169
Boone	182	626	36	34	1	879	Madison	180	155	8	7	1	351
Bradley	113	222	9	9	0	353	Marion	89	295	12	6	1	403
Calhoun	51	123	7	4	0	185	Miller	302	844	22	27	2	1,197
Carroll	258	431	27	18	0	734	Mississippi	568	887	26	35	0	1,516
Chicot	198	231	15	12	0	456	Monroe	137	235	12	27	0	411
Clark	116	254	17	27	0	414	Montgomery	46	73	4	6	0	129
Clay	134	388	16	18	0	556	Nevada	77	314	12	12	0	415
Cleburne	256	544	20	18	1	839	Newton	51	128	8	9	0	196
Cleveland	58	116	6	5	0	185	Ouachita	212	778	32	35	0	1,057
Columbia	288	796	38	41	0	1,163	Perry	86	189	4	8	0	287
Conway	206	483	24	30	0	743	Phillips	347	529	34	28	0	938
Craighead	798	1,695	63	77	4	2,637	Pike	89	111	6	4	0	210
Crawford	302	423	16	15	0	756	Poinsett	178	402	24	16	0	620
Crittenden	313	731	32	26	0	1,102	Polk	59	207	20	15	0	301
Cross	197	356	13	22	1	589	Pope	386	907	31	34	0	1,358
Dallas	32	107	4	13	0	156	Prairie	62	121	9	6	1	199
Desha	180	294	9	22	0	505	Pulaski	1,210	4,263	165	140	49	5,827
Drew	285	389	12	21	0	707	Randolph	208	486	26	38	1	759
Faulkner	1,068	1,818	76	138	0	3,100	Saline	673	1,464	38	101	1	2,277
Franklin	43	131	9	20	0	203	Scott	80	175	8	7	0	270
Fulton	32	188	7	3	0	230	Searcy	85	228	8	18	0	339
Garland	1,123	1,606	95	141	0	2,965	Sebastian	435	1,052	36	44	1	1,568
Grant	238	240	18	16	0	512	Sevier	137	316	20	20	0	493
Greene	265	1,019	33	57	0	1,374	Sharp	107	505	22	33	0	667
Hempstead	310	555	26	34	0	925	St. Francis	263	534	17	17	1	832
Hot Spring	408	481	24	19	0	932	Stone	84	329	24	22	1	460
Howard	145	294	19	37	0	495	Union	634	2,008	81	123	0	2,846
Independence	242	771	29	29	2	1,073	Van Buren	165	529	19	20	1	734
Izard	103	302	10	14	1	430	Washington	1,701	2,086	81	67	0	3,935
Jackson	141	244	6	4	0	395	White	422	1,226	41	29	0	1,718
Jefferson	828	1,662	62	111	2	2,665	Woodruff	46	148	4	5	0	203
Johnson	90	431	16	24	0	561	Yell	90	209	7	10	0	316
Lafayette	66	136	15	5	0	222	Out of State	26	143	2	4	2	177
Lawrence	223	429	21	67	0	740	Unknown	306	486	16	14	82	904
Lee	130	226	5	13	0	374							
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>21,858</b>	<b>45,695</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>71,946</b>							

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Other	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	663	216	0	0	0	0	1	880
Ashley	598	375	2	2	2	0	15	994
Baxter	913	24	4	4	5	0	8	958
Benton	2,554	53	54	10	1	0	13	2,685
Boone	870	2	3	0	3	0	1	879
Bradley	195	153	0	0	0	0	5	353
Calhoun	130	52	3	0	0	0	0	185
Carroll	693	12	19	3	0	0	7	734
Chicot	148	308	0	0	0	0	0	456
Clark	317	80	3	0	4	0	10	414
Clay	518	18	2	0	0	0	18	556
Cleburne	815	6	3	1	0	0	14	839
Cleveland	145	39	1	0	0	0	0	185
Columbia	578	581	1	2	0	0	1	1,163
Conway	586	137	9	4	1	0	6	743
Craighead	2,294	243	7	1	8	0	84	2,637
Crawford	679	19	12	8	15	0	23	756
Crittenden	410	671	4	0	3	0	14	1,102
Cross	398	172	1	0	0	0	18	589
Dallas	61	95	0	0	0	0	0	156
Desha	246	254	1	0	1	0	3	505
Drew	508	188	0	1	1	0	9	707
Faulkner	2,802	258	17	6	1	0	16	3,100
Franklin	192	3	5	2	0	0	1	203
Fulton	227	0	0	0	0	0	3	230
Garland	2,444	351	58	3	23	0	86	2,965
Grant	504	7	0	0	0	0	1	512
Greene	1,315	4	3	2	1	0	49	1,374
Hempstead	504	383	1	0	31	0	6	925
Hot Spring	761	153	4	2	1	0	11	932
Howard	336	148	1	0	9	0	1	495
Independence	1,014	33	5	5	0	0	16	1,073
Izard	427	0	0	0	0	0	3	430
Jackson	304	85	3	0	0	0	3	395
Jefferson	984	1,665	6	3	1	0	6	2,665
Johnson	515	33	5	3	2	0	3	561
Lafayette	118	99	1	1	1	0	2	222
Lawrence	718	3	5	1	1	0	12	740
Lee	82	288	0	0	0	0	4	374

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Other	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	319	102	6	0	1	0	3	431
Little River	278	95	0	2	8	0	6	389
Logan	336	8	11	4	3	0	10	372
Lonoke	973	108	6	8	5	0	69	1,169
Madison	337	6	5	1	0	0	2	351
Marion	395	2	2	0	3	0	1	403
Miller	833	342	3	4	2	0	13	1,197
Mississippi	892	578	4	1	7	0	34	1,516
Monroe	182	221	1	0	1	0	6	411
Montgomery	124	1	1	0	1	0	2	129
Nevada	233	168	4	2	6	0	2	415
Newton	190	0	0	0	5	0	1	196
Ouachita	507	545	2	1	0	0	2	1,057
Perry	281	5	1	0	0	0	0	287
Phillips	363	557	5	0	0	0	13	938
Pike	198	5	2	1	3	0	1	210
Poinsett	555	45	0	0	0	0	20	620
Polk	286	0	5	4	3	0	3	301
Pope	1,272	55	13	8	3	0	7	1,358
Prairie	151	38	0	0	1	0	9	199
Pulaski	2,856	2,557	69	24	8	0	313	5,827
Randolph	741	6	3	0	0	0	9	759
Saline	2,136	105	15	4	2	0	15	2,277
Scott	225	29	2	3	0	0	11	270
Searcy	332	2	3	1	0	0	1	339
Sebastian	1,274	158	25	49	11	0	51	1,568
Sevier	416	26	0	8	34	0	9	493
Sharp	650	1	2	1	0	0	13	667
St. Francis	320	486	4	0	0	0	22	832
Stone	448	0	2	0	0	0	10	460
Union	1,521	1,303	15	4	2	0	1	2,846
Van Buren	717	4	7	0	0	0	6	734
Washington	3,569	187	105	39	0	0	35	3,935
White	1,580	79	11	2	2	0	44	1,718
Woodruff	102	98	0	0	0	0	3	203
Yell	283	13	16	2	2	0	0	316
Out of State	141	29	1	1	1	0	4	177
Unknown	659	53	9	2	0	0	181	904
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>54,241</b>	<b>15,228</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>71,946</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2005**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	417	461	2	880
Ashley	489	504	1	994
Baxter	424	534	0	958
Benton	1,238	1,446	1	2,685
Boone	383	496	0	879
Bradley	161	192	0	353
Calhoun	92	93	0	185
Carroll	314	420	0	734
Chicot	229	227	0	456
Clark	182	232	0	414
Clay	267	289	0	556
Cleburne	398	441	0	839
Cleveland	93	92	0	185
Columbia	576	586	1	1,163
Conway	353	390	0	743
Craighead	1,225	1,391	21	2,637
Crawford	365	391	0	756
Crittenden	529	573	0	1,102
Cross	254	333	2	589
Dallas	77	79	0	156
Desha	247	257	1	505
Drew	359	348	0	707
Faulkner	1,397	1,702	1	3,100
Franklin	100	103	0	203
Fulton	97	133	0	230
Garland	1,352	1,613	0	2,965
Grant	234	278	0	512
Greene	617	752	5	1,374
Hempstead	485	440	0	925
Hot Spring	480	452	0	932
Howard	258	236	1	495
Independence	512	561	0	1,073
Izard	191	239	0	430
Jackson	195	200	0	395
Jefferson	1,343	1,321	1	2,665
Johnson	269	292	0	561
Lafayette	117	105	0	222
Lawrence	353	383	4	740
Lee	181	193	0	374

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	209	221	1	431
Little River	195	193	1	389
Logan	179	192	1	372
Lonoke	564	558	47	1,169
Madison	165	185	1	351
Marion	187	216	0	403
Miller	583	613	1	1,197
Mississippi	781	734	1	1,516
Monroe	193	218	0	411
Montgomery	71	58	0	129
Nevada	265	150	0	415
Newton	96	100	0	196
Ouachita	481	576	0	1,057
Perry	122	165	0	287
Phillips	492	445	1	938
Pike	123	87	0	210
Poinsett	272	340	8	620
Polk	151	150	0	301
Pope	626	732	0	1,358
Prairie	91	101	7	199
Pulaski	2,652	2,982	193	5,827
Randolph	343	413	3	759
Saline	1,085	1,184	8	2,277
Scott	143	127	0	270
Searcy	158	181	0	339
Sebastian	755	813	0	1,568
Sevier	217	276	0	493
Sharp	272	395	0	667
St. Francis	394	436	2	832
Stone	192	268	0	460
Union	1,451	1,395	0	2,846
Van Buren	309	423	2	734
Washington	1,898	2,037	0	3,935
White	736	980	2	1,718
Woodruff	103	100	0	203
Yell	147	169	0	316
Out of State	98	78	1	177
Unknown	415	396	93	904
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>34,067</b>	<b>37,465</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>71,946</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY PROVIDER AND AGE  
SFY 2005**

Service Providers	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	79	866	10	16	0	971
Centers for Youth and Families	908	60	0	0	0	968
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	1,623	2,270	142	190	0	4,225
Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,871	3,924	155	249	0	6,199
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	1,364	2,574	113	130	5	4,186
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,152	1,577	64	71	1	2,865
GAIN, Inc.	0	129	5	4	0	138
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	0	2,485	109	87	4	2,685
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	2,455	5,357	210	314	41	8,377
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	1,584	4,699	172	170	12	6,637
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	540	2,042	100	96	2	2,780
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	3,380	4,274	173	156	0	7,983
Professional Counseling Associates	920	2,044	75	61	106	3,206
Small Group Work Therapy	0	95	7	11	0	113
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	1,257	3,894	175	217	0	5,543
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	1,619	2,880	113	198	0	4,810
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	1,201	2,683	114	156	2	4,156
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	0	326	14	10	0	350
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	835	1,393	33	97	0	2,358
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,070	2,123	100	102	1	3,396
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>21,858</b>	<b>45,695</b>	<b>1,884</b>	<b>2,335</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>71,946</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY PROVIDER AND RACE  
SFY 2005**

Service Providers	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Other	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	569	390	9	1	2	0	0	971
Centers for Youth and Families	474	435	15	1	0	0	43	968
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	3,499	512	68	7	30	0	109	4,225
Counseling Associates, Inc.	5,628	462	58	16	8	0	27	6,199
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	1,717	2,372	16	0	3	0	78	4,186
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,596	1,234	1	2	3	0	29	2,865
GAIN, Inc.	67	66	0	1	0	0	4	138
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	6,178	295	33	7	0	0	124	6,637
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	1,335	1,292	39	16	0	0	3	2,685
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	7,142	885	26	5	16	0	303	8,377
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	2,734	7	12	4	15	0	8	2,780
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	7,422	263	178	53	0	0	67	7,983
Professional Counseling Associates	1,976	753	21	11	10	0	435	3,206
Small Group Work Therapy	90	23	0	0	0	0	0	113
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	2,927	2,582	23	6	2	0	3	5,543
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,738	2,046	15	4	1	0	6	4,810
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	2,768	1,217	11	19	93	0	48	4,156
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	222	122	0	4	0	0	2	350
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	2,245	80	15	0	2	0	16	2,358
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	2,914	192	63	83	44	0	100	3,396
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>54,241</b>	<b>15,228</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>71,946</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY PROVIDER AND GENDER  
SFY 2005**

Service Providers	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	628	338	5	971
Centers for Youth and Families	589	379	0	968
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	1,938	2,287	0	4,225
Counseling Associates, Inc.	2,779	3,420	0	6,199
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	2,007	2,175	4	4,186
Delta Counseling Associates, Inc.	1,404	1,461	0	2,865
GAIN, Inc.	90	48	0	138
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	1,189	1,496	0	2,685
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	3,921	4,375	81	8,377
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	2,963	3,674	0	6,637
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	1,261	1,519	0	2,780
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	3,728	4,255	0	7,983
Professional Counseling Associates	1,250	1,649	307	3,206
Small Group Work Therapy	59	54	0	113
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	2,751	2,792	0	5,543
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	2,340	2,470	0	4,810
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center, Inc.	2,139	2,008	9	4,156
The Birch Tree Communities, Inc.	219	131	0	350
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	1,142	1,208	8	2,358
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance Center	1,670	1,726	0	3,396
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>34,067</b>	<b>37,465</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>71,946</b>

Source: Mental Health Statistics Improvement Program (MHSIP)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
BREAKDOWN OF UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS  
BY AGE, RACE AND GENDER  
SFY 2005**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Other	Unknown	Total
0 - 17	Male	9,302	3,226	179	62	58	0	262	13,089
	Female	6,561	1,836	104	28	36	0	186	8,751
	Unknown	1	1	0	0	0	0	16	18
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,864</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>21,858</b>
18 - 59	Male	14,764	4,429	138	59	64	0	222	19,676
	Female	20,172	4,987	163	83	68	0	284	25,757
	Unknown	7	2	2	0	0	0	251	262
	<b>Total</b>	<b>34,943</b>	<b>9,418</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>45,695</b>
60 - 64	Male	487	126	3	1	1	0	6	624
	Female	1,031	213	4	1	2	0	7	1,258
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,518</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1,884</b>
65 +	Male	520	128	2	1	0	0	3	654
	Female	1,380	275	6	5	0	0	10	1,676
	Unknown	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	5
	<b>Total</b>	<b>1,901</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>2,335</b>
Unknown	Male	7	1	0	0	0	0	16	24
	Female	8	3	2	0	0	0	10	23
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	127	127
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>174</b>
<b>Totals</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>25,080</b>	<b>7,910</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>34,067</b>
	<b>Female</b>	<b>29,152</b>	<b>7,314</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>37,465</b>
	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>414</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>54,241</b>	<b>15,228</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,405</b>	<b>71,946</b>

**ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
Adult Units  
Monthly Average Daily Census**

July-04	87.77	January-05	83.52
August-04	84.94	February-05	84.32
September-04	84.87	March-05	82.48
October-04	82.42	April-05	83.97
November-04	81.30	May-05	86.90
December-04	80.90	June-05	87.27

The annual average daily census for SFY 2005 was 82.68.

These figures are for the ninety (90) acute beds on Units Two Lower, Two Upper and Three Upper. Sixteen (16) beds are for 911 patients on Unit Two Lower.

**Arkansas**

**State Hospital**

**Clients Served**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
SFY 2005**

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Arkansas	1	3	0	0	4
Ashley	0	7	0	0	7
Baxter	0	5	0	0	5
Benton	6	20	0	2	28
Boone	0	5	0	0	5
Bradley	0	4	0	0	4
Calhoun	1	0	0	0	1
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot	0	6	0	0	6
Clark	1	6	0	0	7
Clay	2	13	0	0	15
Cleburne	0	9	1	0	10
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	0	10	0	1	11
Conway	0	9	0	0	9
Craighead	0	16	1	0	17
Crawford	1	16	0	0	17
Crittenden	3	16	0	0	19
Cross	1	1	0	0	2
Dallas	0	3	0	0	3
Desha	0	5	1	0	6
Drew	0	2	0	0	2
Faulkner	1	20	0	1	22
Franklin	1	3	0	0	4
Fulton	0	2	0	0	2
Garland	0	24	0	0	24
Grant	1	1	0	0	2
Greene	0	4	0	0	4
Hempstead	1	5	0	0	6
Hot Spring	1	2	0	0	3
Howard	0	3	0	0	3
Independence	0	5	0	0	5
Izard	0	2	0	0	2
Jackson	0	6	0	0	6
Jefferson	1	25	0	1	27
Johnson	0	10	0	1	11
Lafayette	0	3	0	0	3
Lawrence	1	5	0	0	6
Lee	0	7	0	0	7

County	0 - 17	18 - 59	60 - 64	65 +	Total
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	1
Little River	1	1	0	0	2
Logan	0	7	0	0	7
Lonoke	2	21	1	0	24
Madison	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	4	0	0	4
Miller	1	14	1	0	16
Mississippi	0	12	0	0	12
Monroe	1	1	0	0	2
Montgomery	0	1	0	0	1
Nevada	0	11	1	0	12
Newton	0	1	0	0	1
Ouachita	0	9	0	0	9
Perry	1	2	0	0	3
Phillips	0	12	1	0	13
Pike	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	7	0	0	7
Polk	1	8	1	2	12
Pope	3	16	0	1	20
Prairie	0	1	0	0	1
Pulaski	32	227	1	3	263
Randolph	0	1	0	0	1
Saline	0	7	0	0	7
Scott	9	66	0	3	78
Searcy	0	3	0	0	3
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0
Sevier	1	25	0	0	26
Sharp	0	3	0	0	3
St. Francis	1	9	0	0	10
Stone	0	5	0	0	5
Union	1	15	0	0	16
Van Buren	0	4	0	0	4
Washington	2	33	1	0	36
White	0	27	0	0	27
Woodruff	0	2	0	0	2
Yell	0	7	0	0	7
Out of State	0	6	0	0	6
Unknown	0	14	0	1	15
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>971</b>

Source: Mental Health Statistics Improvement Program (MHSIP)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
 ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
 UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
 SFY 2005**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Other	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
Ashley	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	7
Baxter	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Benton	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	28
Boone	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Bradley	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chicot	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	6
Clark	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Clay	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	15
Cleburne	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	11
Conway	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	9
Craighead	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	17
Crawford	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Crittenden	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	19
Cross	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Dallas	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Desha	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	6
Drew	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Faulkner	16	6	0	0	0	0	0	22
Franklin	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Fulton	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Garland	15	9	0	0	0	0	0	24
Grant	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Greene	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Hempstead	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Hot Spring	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Howard	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Independence	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Izard	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jackson	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	6
Jefferson	8	19	0	0	0	0	0	27
Johnson	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	11
Lafayette	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lawrence	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lee	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	7

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
 ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
 UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
 BY RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Native American	Other	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Little River	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Logan	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lonoke	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	24
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Miller	11	4	0	0	1	0	0	16
Mississippi	5	6	1	0	0	0	0	12
Monroe	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Montgomery	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Nevada	2	9	1	0	0	0	0	12
Newton	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ouachita	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	9
Perry	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Phillips	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	13
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	7
Polk	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Pope	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Prairie	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pulaski	88	173	0	1	1	0	0	263
Randolph	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Saline	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	7
Scott	52	26	0	0	0	0	0	78
Searcy	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Sebastian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sevier	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	26
Sharp	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
St. Francis	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Stone	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Union	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	16
Van Buren	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Washington	25	8	3	0	0	0	0	36
White	26	1	0	0	0	0	0	27
Woodruff	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Yell	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	7
Out of State	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Unknown	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	15
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>971</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
ARKANSAS STATE HOSPITAL  
UNDUPLICATED CLIENTS SERVED  
SFY 2005**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	4	0	0	4
Ashley	4	3	0	7
Baxter	3	2	0	5
Benton	18	10	0	28
Boone	2	3	0	5
Bradley	2	2	0	4
Calhoun	0	1	0	1
Carroll	0	0	0	0
Chicot	4	2	0	6
Clark	6	1	0	7
Clay	10	5	0	15
Cleburne	5	5	0	10
Cleveland	0	0	0	0
Columbia	10	1	0	11
Conway	5	4	0	9
Craighead	11	6	0	17
Crawford	9	8	0	17
Crittenden	12	7	0	19
Cross	1	1	0	2
Dallas	2	1	0	3
Desha	2	4	0	6
Drew	2	0	0	2
Faulkner	12	10	0	22
Franklin	4	0	0	4
Fulton	1	1	0	2
Garland	14	10	0	24
Grant	2	0	0	2
Greene	4	0	0	4
Hempstead	4	2	0	6
Hot Spring	3	0	0	3
Howard	2	1	0	3
Independence	2	3	0	5
Izard	2	0	0	2
Jackson	3	3	0	6
Jefferson	19	8	0	27
Johnson	5	6	0	11
Lafayette	2	1	0	3
Lawrence	3	3	0	6
Lee	4	3	0	7

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	1	0	0	1
Little River	1	1	0	2
Logan	5	1	1	7
Lonoke	15	9	0	24
Madison	0	0	0	0
Marion	3	1	0	4
Miller	9	6	1	16
Mississippi	9	3	0	12
Monroe	2	0	0	2
Montgomery	0	1	0	1
Nevada	10	2	0	12
Newton	0	1	0	1
Ouachita	4	5	0	9
Perry	3	0	0	3
Phillips	10	3	0	13
Pike	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	3	4	0	7
Polk	11	1	0	12
Pope	12	8	0	20
Prairie	1	0	0	1
Pulaski	180	81	2	263
Randolph	1	0	0	1
Saline	4	3	0	7
Scott	45	33	0	78
Searcy	2	1	0	3
Sebastian	0	0	0	0
Sevier	13	13	0	26
Sharp	3	0	0	3
St. Francis	4	6	0	10
Stone	4	1	0	5
Union	12	4	0	16
Van Buren	2	2	0	4
Washington	31	5	0	36
White	15	11	1	27
Woodruff	1	1	0	2
Yell	4	3	0	7
Out of State	3	3	0	6
Unknown	7	8	0	15
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>971</b>

**DBHS**

**Unduplicated**

**Children Served**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	Male						Female						Unknown			Total
	White	Black	His-panic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Unk.	White	Black	His-panic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Unk.	White	Black	Unk.	
Arkansas	131	60	0	0	0	1	100	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	319
Ashley	151	112	0	0	1	8	92	66	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	434
Baxter	73	2	0	3	1	2	60	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	144
Benton	582	23	17	4	0	5	435	8	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	1,088
Boone	109	0	0	0	0	0	72	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	182
Bradley	31	29	0	0	0	3	28	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Calhoun	27	8	2	0	0	0	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Carroll	131	5	5	1	0	2	102	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	258
Chicot	39	95	0	0	0	0	23	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	198
Clark	47	8	2	0	1	3	40	11	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	116
Clay	71	0	0	0	0	0	61	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	134
Cleburne	148	3	0	0	0	5	96	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	256
Cleveland	24	8	0	0	0	0	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58
Columbia	72	110	0	0	0	0	47	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	288
Conway	99	20	1	0	1	4	71	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	206
Craighead	411	47	2	0	1	16	278	27	0	0	2	12	0	0	2	798
Crawford	160	4	5	2	7	4	105	6	3	2	2	2	0	0	0	302
Crittenden	31	150	1	0	1	0	35	87	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	313
Cross	64	36	0	0	0	6	52	34	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	197
Dallas	7	13	0	0	0	0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Desha	54	65	0	0	1	1	28	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Drew	103	57	0	0	0	5	77	41	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	285
Faulkner	533	66	6	3	1	6	407	36	4	1	0	5	0	0	0	1,068
Franklin	27	0	1	1	0	0	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	43
Fulton	23	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	32
Garland	501	90	22	0	4	33	356	69	12	1	0	35	0	0	0	1,123
Grant	133	1	0	0	0	0	102	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Greene	155	0	0	0	0	7	97	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	265
Hempstead	70	96	1	0	14	3	47	70	0	0	7	2	0	0	0	310
Hot Spring	186	51	1	1	1	4	134	27	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	408
Howard	49	41	0	0	0	0	27	22	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	145
Independence	120	6	2	0	0	5	106	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	242
Izard	61	0	0	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	103
Jackson	66	23	1	0	0	1	41	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	141
Jefferson	161	353	1	0	1	1	91	217	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	828
Johnson	50	0	0	0	0	1	38	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	90
Lafayette	20	24	0	0	1	1	11	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	66
Lawrence	131	0	1	0	1	3	85	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	223
Lee	11	63	0	0	0	0	11	44	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	130

\*\*Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	Male						Female						Unknown			Total
	White	Black	His-panic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Unk.	White	Black	His-panic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Unk.	White	Black	Unk.	
Lincoln	76	16	1	0	0	1	65	13	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	175
Little River	55	20	0	1	1	1	35	10	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	126
Logan	56	1	3	1	1	2	50	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	118
Lonoke	257	27	2	2	2	4	178	7	2	2	0	6	0	0	2	491
Madison	97	3	1	0	0	1	76	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	180
Marion	51	2	0	0	1	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Miller	95	98	0	1	0	2	60	42	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	302
Mississippi	181	176	1	0	0	13	99	88	2	0	1	6	0	1	0	568
Monroe	34	51	0	0	0	3	23	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	137
Montgomery	26	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	46
Nevada	23	23	0	0	1	2	17	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	77
Newton	24	0	0	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Ouachita	56	73	0	0	0	0	36	46	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	212
Perry	42	0	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Phillips	80	145	1	0	0	4	37	75	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	347
Pike	51	1	2	1	1	1	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Poinsett	93	9	0	0	0	1	64	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	178
Polk	38	0	2	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Pope	218	8	4	2	1	2	140	6	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	386
Prairie	26	16	0	0	1	0	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Pulaski	303	401	14	2	0	30	208	214	9	2	1	23	0	0	3	1,210
Randolph	121	1	1	0	0	2	82	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	208
Saline	374	18	7	1	0	4	253	9	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	673
Scott	35	5	2	1	0	3	29	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	80
Searcy	54	0	2	0	0	0	27	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	85
Sebastian	196	42	6	13	0	10	123	31	3	3	1	7	0	0	0	435
Sevier	58	4	0	5	11	2	36	4	0	2	10	5	0	0	0	137
Sharp	56	0	0	0	0	1	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
St. Francis	47	110	0	0	0	4	34	67	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	263
Stone	39	0	0	0	0	1	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Union	197	198	3	1	0	0	131	103	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	634
Van Buren	82	0	2	0	0	0	79	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	165
Washington	882	56	47	12	0	14	611	40	24	6	0	9	0	0	0	1,701
White	202	15	2	1	1	6	175	11	2	0	1	6	0	0	0	422
Woodruff	12	15	0	0	0	0	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Yell	42	2	1	1	0	0	37	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	90
Out of State	11	5	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Unknown	150	15	4	2	0	18	103	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	5	306
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>9,302</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>6,561</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>21,858</b>

\*\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER  
SFY 2005**

Service Providers	Gender	White	Black	Hispanic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Unk.	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	Male	34	31	0	0	0	0	65
	Female	6	8	0	0	0	0	14
	Total	40	62	0	0	0	0	79
Centers for Youth and Families, Inc.	Male	264	261	9	1	0	18	553
	Female	176	150	6	0	0	23	355
	Total	440	411	15	1	0	41	908
Community Counseling Services, Inc.	Male	728	140	27	2	7	38	942
	Female	523	101	14	1	0	42	681
	Total	1,251	241	41	3	7	80	1,623
Counseling Associates, Inc.	Male	952	97	11	2	2	10	1,074
	Female	724	53	11	2	1	6	797
	Total	1,676	150	22	4	3	16	1,871
Counseling Services of Eastern Arkansas	Male	259	551	2	0	0	17	829
	Female	187	330	1	0	0	16	534
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	Total	446	881	3	0	0	34	1,364
Delta Counseling Associates	Male	353	350	0	0	2	14	719
	Female	233	194	0	1	0	5	433
	Total	586	544	0	1	2	19	1,152
Little Rock Community Mental Health Center	Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mid-South Health Systems, Inc.	Male	1,209	234	5	0	2	52	1,502
	Female	784	127	3	0	3	29	946
	Unknown	0	1	0	0	0	6	7
	Total	1,993	362	8	0	5	87	2,455
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	Male							
	Female	799	60	7	0	0	21	887
	Male	654	27	5	0	0	11	697
Total	1,453	87	12	0	0	32	1,584	
Ozark Counseling Services, Inc.	Male							
	Female	313	2	2	2	2	1	322
	Male	216	1	0	1	0	0	218
Total	529	3	2	3	2	1	540	
Ozark Guidance Center, Inc.	Male	1,286	91	73	17	0	31	1,976
	Female	1,286	57	41	9	0	11	1,404
	Total	3,050	148	114	26	0	42	3,380

\*\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES  
UNDUPLICATED CHILDREN SERVED\*  
BY PROVIDER, RACE AND GENDER  
SFY 2005**

Service Providers	Gender	White	Black	His-panic	Asian	Nat. Amer.	Unk.	Total
Professional Counseling Associates, Inc.	Male	344	182	7	2	1	21	557
	Female	245	90	5	4	0	12	356
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
	<b>Total</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>920</b>
South Arkansas Regional Health Center	Male	382	399	5	0	0	0	786
	Female	247	222	2	0	0	0	471
	<b>Total</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,257</b>
Southeast Arkansas Behavioral Healthcare System, Inc.	Male	530	445	2	0	0	3	980
	Female	375	259	3	0	0	2	639
	<b>Total</b>	<b>905</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1,619</b>
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & MHC, Inc.	Male	394	307	1	9	28	12	751
	Female	246	162	1	2	24	15	450
	Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	<b>Total</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1,201</b>
The Counseling Clinic, Inc.	Male	456	26	7	0	0	5	494
	Female	317	17	3	0	0	1	338
	Unknown	1	0	0	0	0	2	3
	<b>Total</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>835</b>
Western Arkansas Counseling & Guidance	Male	521	50	21	27	14	19	652
	Female	342	38	9	8	8	13	418
	<b>Total</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1,070</b>
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>9,302</b>	<b>3,226</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>13,089</b>
	<b>Female</b>	<b>6,561</b>	<b>1,836</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>8,751</b>
	<b>Unknown</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>15,864</b>	<b>5,063</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>21,858</b>

\*\*"Unduplicated Children Served" equals persons less than eighteen years old.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**THE DIVISION OF CHILD CARE AND EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**  
**INTRODUCTION**  
**SFY 2005**

Efforts to support working families, educate parents and ensure high quality early care and education services for Arkansas children continue to direct the activities of the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education (DCC&ECE).

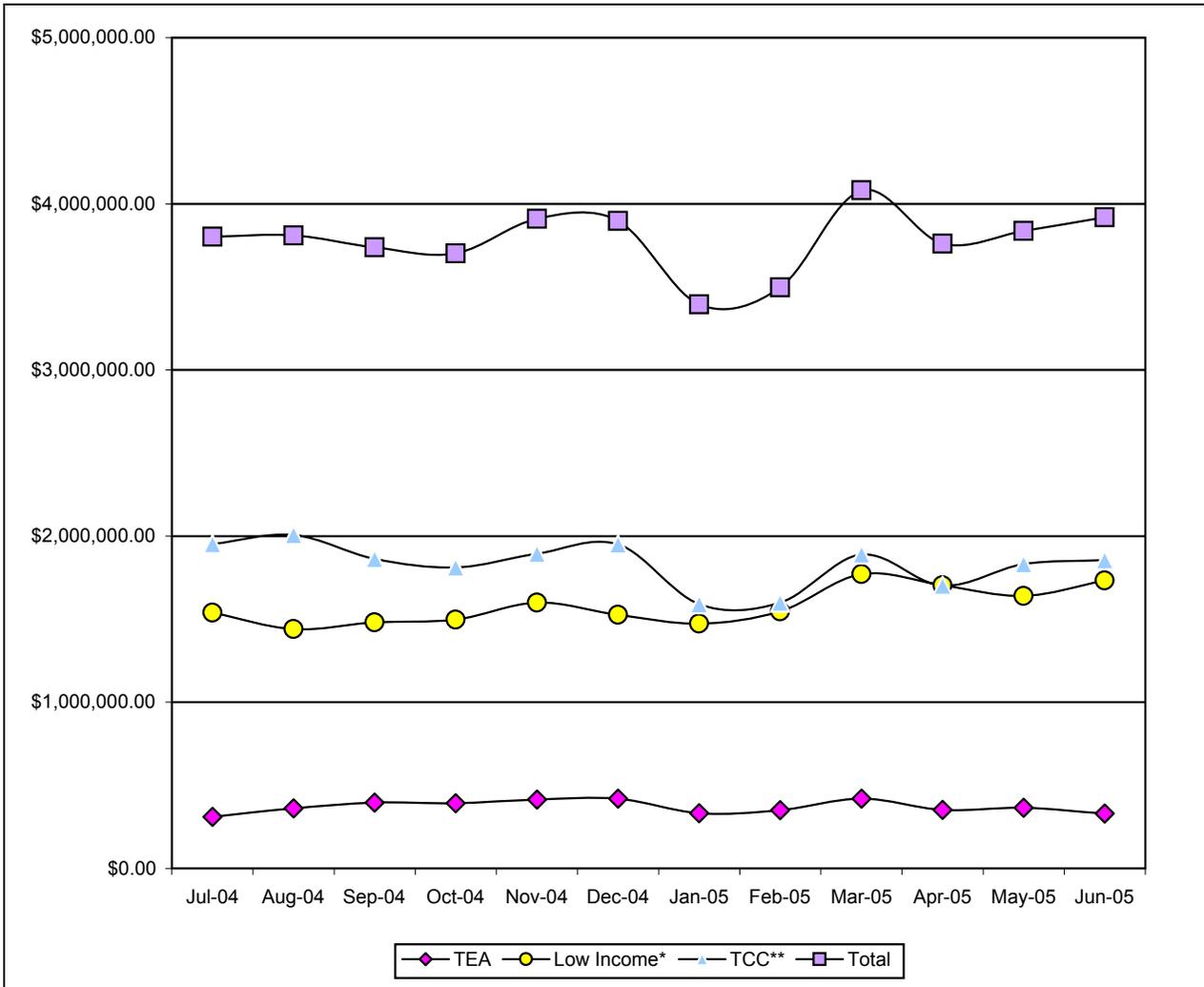
**Highlights and Accomplishments During the Past Year Include:**

- The DCC&ECE released the *Getting Ready for Kindergarten* calendar of family activities to licensed child care facilities to distribute to parents across the state. A guide for teachers and caregivers was developed to support their role in preparing young children for kindergarten.
- The 84<sup>th</sup> General Assembly convened for a special session focusing on education with \$40 million appropriated to quality early childhood education for the Arkansas Better Chance for School Success state pre-k program.
- The USDA program expenditures grew from \$29.2 million to \$31.5 million increasing the number of nutritious meals served to children in Arkansas.
- The child care assistance waiting list continues to decrease in numbers providing families and children with child care. Several counties have no waiting list.
- Arkansas was ranked 10/10 by the National Institute of Early Education Research which addressed three areas: access, quality standards and resources.

**National Initiatives**

- **State Maternal and Child Health Early Childhood Comprehensive Systems Grant** – The Arkansas Department of Health applied for the above-mentioned grant, with DCC&ECE named as the sub-grantee and lead convener. This is a two-year planning grant that will develop with a 10-year plan to fundamentally integrate child development, educational, and medical efforts to support at-risk young children and their families so that children can enter school in optimum social-emotional health and ready to learn.
- **Zero to Three National Infant & Toddler Child Care Initiative** - Arkansas is participating in this initiative, a project of the Child Care Bureau, Administration for Children and Families, and Department of Human Services. The Initiative is designed to support CCDF administrators in their efforts to effect system-wide improvement efforts in infant and toddler care. Arkansas will gain technical assistance that will:
  - Be tailored to Arkansas, beginning with a state profile, that will provide specific information about children birth to three, their families and the child care system in Arkansas,
  - Help Arkansas reach goals through the Quality Infant & Toddler Child Care System Elements Mapping Tool, an instrument that helps plot goals and progress,
  - Provide free access to nationally recognized expert consultants, and
  - Provide a primary evaluator on the national level who will work with a local evaluator to track progress towards the project outcomes.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ACTUAL EXPENDITURES FOR CHILD CARE SERVICES  
SFY 2005**



Month	TEA	Low-Income*	TCC**	TOTAL
Jul-04	\$309,844	\$1,539,097	\$1,952,817	\$3,801,758
Aug-04	361,757	1,441,566	2,006,721	3,810,044
Sep-04	395,576	1,480,280	1,861,846	3,737,702
Oct-04	392,665	1,497,622	1,810,714	3,701,001
Nov-04	414,412	1,600,524	1,894,024	3,908,960
Dec-04	419,985	1,526,302	1,950,394	3,896,681
Jan-05	331,796	1,473,212	1,590,238	3,395,246
Feb-05	350,950	1,546,261	1,600,236	3,497,447
Mar-05	419,888	1,772,185	1,889,480	4,081,553
Apr-05	353,172	1,704,277	1,702,141	3,759,590
May-05	364,808	1,639,931	1,831,962	3,836,701
Jun-05	331,299	1,732,451	1,855,827	3,919,577

\* Includes one-time TEA coalition monies.  
\*\*Transitional Child Care

Source: Child Care System

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS  
SFY 2005**

The Child Care Voucher Program began in 1989. The initial purpose of this program was to provide subsidized childcare services to low-income families utilizing a voucher process. The families must be working, enrolled in an educational program or attending training. This voucher child care service was also provided to families needing Protective Service and to Foster Care children. In 1997 with the authorization of welfare reform, the process was expanded to include families receiving Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) and families transitioning from TEA (TCC).

<b>Source</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>
Child Care Development Fund (CCDF)	\$45,293,660
Foster Care	1,488,424
Protective Services	95,587
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$46,877,671</b>

	<b>SFY 2005</b>
<b>Children:</b>	<b>CCDF</b>
Low-Income Working (Non-Education)	10,709
Low-Income Working (Education)	2,910
TEA (Welfare Reform)	4,928
TCC – Transitioning from TEA	13,296
Supportive Services	9
Protective Services	128
Foster Care	1,466
<b>Totals</b>	<b>33,446</b>
<b>Total Children Served</b>	<b>33,446</b>

	<b>SFY 2005</b>
<b>Families:</b>	<b>CCDF</b>
Low-Income Working (Non-Education)	5,896
Low-Income Working (Education)	1,787
TEA (Welfare Reform)	2,987
TCC – Transitioning from TEA	6,606
Supportive Services	5
Protective Services	81
Foster Care	637
<b>Totals</b>	<b>17,999</b>
<b>Total Families Served</b>	<b>17,999</b>

<b>Child Care Providers:</b>	
Number of licensed child care centers or homes and registered homes:	4,107
Number of licensed or registered providers approved to participate in the voucher program:	2,275 *
Number of providers who provided subsidized services:	2,005 *

\* SFY 2005 numbers Count By TIN Number

# **Program Support**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**THE QUALITY PERSPECTIVE**

The Program Support Unit within the Division provides development services to child care programs, staff and parents through several methods. Developing and implementing new programs for young children includes expanding current operating programs and improving all early care and education child care programs. The professional development activities include training and technical assistance services that encourage and ensure quality child care services for young children. The professional and program development activities are inherent to ensure quality child care for Arkansas children. Specific program activities include:

**BASIC ORIENTATION COURSE FOR CHILD CARE STAFF/CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING (CCOT)**

Developed through the Department of Workforce Education, funding is provided by DCC&ECE to support basic health/safety and orientation training to new staff and providers in child care. The training system is administered by U of A Fayetteville and utilizes secondary vocational centers, post-secondary vocational schools, technical colleges, colleges, and universities as training sites throughout the state. There is no charge for the 20-hour course.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2000-01</b>	<b>2001-02</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>
<b>CHILD CARE ORIENTATION TRAINING</b>	Number of Persons Enrolled	1,310	1,291	1,343	1,261	1,394
	Percentage of Persons Completing the 10 Modules	53%	58%	60%	55%	61%
	Number of Sites Providing Training	50	48	49	43	57
	Number of Classes	93	84	92	87	85

**ENHANCEMENT/IMPROVEMENT GRANTS**

Grants are made available to providers for the purchase of equipment, materials and supplies to enhance program quality and assist with maintaining licensing standards. Providers must demonstrate age-appropriate immunizations for all children in care to qualify for grants. Grants are available to assist newly operating programs as start-up resources and to improve the quality of care provided in child care settings in the state.

In 2004-2005, total grants awarded of \$757,775 affected the care of 24,336 children in licensed and registered child care settings. Thirty-three (33) grants were awarded for newly established programs to assist in start-up support for expansion of capacity of care. Care was increased by 1,159 children in these locations.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2000-01</b>	<b>2001-02</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>
<b>ENHANCEMENT GRANTS</b>	Percentage of Grant	82%	82%	84%	81%	81%
	Applications Approved	(462)	(439)	(456)	(499)	(474)
	Percentage of Grant	18%	18%	16%	19%	19%
	Applications Denied	(104)	(96)	(86)	(117)	(109)
		79%	67%	73%	75%	83%
	Percentage of Denied Applications Which Are Due to Incomplete Immunization Audits	(82)	(64)	(63)	(88)	(91)
	Percentage of Approved Grants Which Are Used to Correct Licensing Deficiencies (Outdoor, Indoor, eg.)	67%	59%	65%	60%	62%
		(311)	(261)	(300)	(303)	(297)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**TRAINING GRANTS**

Training grants are available to assist providers in accessing training for CPR and Red Cross Safety. CPR training is required for licensure and this grant assists providers in paying for this required training. There were seven hundred eighty six (786) programs with four thousand nine hundred twenty (4,920) staff participants who accessed CPR/Red Cross training through support from the DCC&ECE.

**CDA SCHOLARSHIPS**

Scholarships are made available to individuals working in child care programs to assist in training which leads to certification under the Child Development Associate Credential. This nationally recognized credential provides a practicum for child care workers and assists them in improving the learning environment for children in care.

In 2000, Arkansas implemented an approval procedure for institutions and instructors of Child Development Associate (CDA) coursework. Institutions submit verification of specific criteria to ensure that CDA courses offer high quality instruction for CDA students. Currently there are 29 approved institutions with 82 approved instructors. The approved CDA institutions have adopted three CDA common courses to ensure consistency and to encourage articulation agreements throughout the higher education system.

Arkansas currently has a total of 3,629 persons with the Child Development Associate Credential.

<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>		<b>2000-01</b>	<b>2001-02</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>
<b>CDA SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM</b>	Number of Scholarships Awarded	607	647	597	639	640
	Number of New CDA's in State (Assessments)	430	584	550	479	617
	Total CDA's in State	2,331	2,662	3,222	3,629	4,297
	Approved CDA Institutions	26	28	33	26	29
	Approved CDA Instructors	58	61	79	71	82

**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES**

Professional development sessions, seminars, workshops and training opportunities are funded through the DCC&ECE, allowing child care professionals throughout the state to participate in improving their skills. Contracts for these professional development activities offer a wide variety of training for all levels of caregivers. Support is also given to on-going associations offering conferences on early childhood issues.

The Arkansas Early Childhood Professional Development Registry tracks practitioners and trainers in an effort to track increase in training and education levels and to ensure quality educational opportunities.

<b>Training / Educational Categories</b>	<b>Training / Educational Levels</b>	<b>June 2004</b>	<b>June 2005</b>
<b>ADVANCED</b>	Associate	21	37
	Baccalaureate	74	124
	Masters	42	64
	Doctorate	4	4
<b>INTERMEDIATE</b>	Credential	234	304
	Certificate	9	16
	Endorsement	55	100
	Technical	13	13
<b>BASIC</b>	Awareness	114	166
	Orientation	2,617	3,661
<b>TOTAL PRACTITIONERS</b>		<b>3,183</b>	<b>4,489</b>
<b>TOTAL TRAINERS</b>		<b>527</b>	<b>609</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT AND TRAINING ACTIVITIES (continued)**

**Development and Training Activities include:**

Pre-K Ella	Caregiver Certificate
Training for Children w/ Special Needs	Child Care Curriculum Endorsement
Music	Mentor Endorsement
Business Training (homes & centers)	AR Early Childhood Prof. Dev. System-Registry
Guiding Children Successfully (guidance training)	Training and Tech. Assistance Program
Social / Emotional Development	School Age Quality Initiative
Quality Outdoor Play Environments	Family Friendly Employer Initiative
Training on Frameworks	Family Day Care Home Prof. Development
Math / Science	Making 1st Experiences Count
Movement Education	Child Care Specialist Certificate
Welcome the Child (English Language Learners)	Program Administrator Orientation
Best Care / Best Care Connected	Program Administrator Cert. / Credential
CCOT	ABC Monitoring / Evaluation

**PRE-K ELLA**

Pre-K Early Learning Literacy in Arkansas is designed to provide guidance to early childhood educators with strategies and techniques in delivering balanced literacy opportunities that provide a strong foundation for school and life success to young children in Arkansas. DCC&ECE contracts with 14 other agencies, including the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville who coordinates the training.

**Pre-K Ella Classes from March, 1 2002 - June 30, 2005**

	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>	<b>Total</b>
Enrolled	1,929	1,010	888	3,827
Graduates	1,418	647	49	2,114
Classes	86	49	26	161

**Arkansas Children's Program Administrator Orientation (New Director's Orientation)**

The Orientation provides a comprehensive (18) eighteen hour training program for all new directors of child care centers and is a licensure requirement. The topics in this series of trainings assist center directors in fulfilling his/her administrative duties. Topics (which are divided into 3 days of training) include: effective organizational management; effective supervision; family and community relations; basics of legal and financial management; staffing for success; program development; professional development; and effective communication.

**TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FOR PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT**

Technical assistance is available by self-referral or referral from the licensing office to all child care programs in the state. Childhood Services, affiliated with Arkansas State University, has established a group of early childhood professionals to offer this assistance at no charge to providers. There were 1,192 Training / Technical Assistance (T/TA) visits during SFY 2005.

<b>TYPE OF T/TA VISITS</b>	<b>2004</b>	<b>2004</b>
Training / TA	302	412
ABC / Even Start Monitoring / TA	277	412
Quality Approval / Quality Initiative Monitoring / TA	379	322
Technical Assistance Workshops	52	46
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>1,010</b>	<b>1,192</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FUND**

Loan grantees are made to assist with the development of new facilities or expansion of existing facilities, particularly in low-income, rural areas that demonstrate a need for additional quality child care. Guarantees are available to a maximum of \$25,000 and may be used for operating capital, as well as capital outlay.

**ARKANSAS CHILD CARE FACILITIES LOAN GUARANTEE FISCAL REPORT  
(Comparison By Year)**

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>Oct. 1 2001</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2002</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2003</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2004</b>	<b>Oct. 1, 2005</b>
Guarantee Fund Investment	N/A	\$407,089.20	N/A	\$424,327.99	\$433,943.85
Current Total Guarantees in Place	\$62,200.00	\$66,200.00	\$61,200.00	\$40,000.00	\$65,000.00
Current Total of Loans Guaranteed	\$171,500.00	\$176,500.00	\$76,500.00	\$50,000.00	\$57,000.00
Participating Financial Institutions	4	4	4	2	3
Total Defaults	\$28,894.99	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$7,050.90	\$-0-
Capital Reduction (Accrued	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-	\$-0-
Total Guarantee Applications	\$150,000.00	\$-0-	\$181,000.00	\$71,000.00	\$43,810.00

DCC&ECE and ADED have a working partnership to assist in the development of quality child care programs in Arkansas. DCC&ECE provides the pre-application review for ADED to determine the viability of potential child care projects. ADED provides grant funding for construction or renovation of child care facilities, which will serve a majority of low to moderate-income children. These grants are available only to city or county governments. During SFY 04-05, projects for renovation/construction were finalized in the following locations: Cities of Prescott, Green Forest, Paragould, Smackover.

<b>PROGRAM</b>	<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2000-01</b>	<b>2001-02</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>
<b>ADED</b>	Number of Projects Approved/Funded	3	4	6	4	5
	Number of Projects Completed	2	2	3	2	5

**CHILD CARE RESOURCE CENTER**

The Child Care Resource Center is a lending library and resource center for child care providers throughout the state. All licensed and registered child care providers may apply for a user card and will receive a catalog of resources available. The resource center is available for use by providers for training and staff development activities.

<b>PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS</b>	<b>2000-01</b>	<b>2001-02</b>	<b>2002-03</b>	<b>2003-04</b>	<b>2004-05</b>
Visitors to Arkansas Child Care Resource Center (ACCRC)	1,350	820	550	465	478
ACCESS materials through 1-800 number from ACCRC	770	400	520	196	223

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**ACCREDITATION/APPROVAL SYSTEM**

This system identifies programs, which demonstrate a quality educational program for young children. Programs that are funded through Arkansas Better Chance funds must comply with the approval standards. Approval as a quality educational program is available for child care centers and child care family homes. Programs which meet state or national accreditation standards provide parents access to a refundable tax credit which doubles the state child care tax credit available through the state tax system. A new Incentive Grant for meeting the Quality Standards became available in January of 2002. During SFY 2005, 538 programs were eligible for the Incentive Grant and received \$586,200 in grant funding.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
<b>APPROVAL SYSTEM</b>	Percentage of All Licensed Programs	12%	14%	15%	15%	19%
	Number of Programs Approved	336	358	391	443	538
	Percentage Growth of All Quality Approved	9%	10%	9%	9%	8%
	Percentage of ABC Programs Approved	94%	99%	95%	98%	96%

**CHILD CARE RESOURCE AND REFERRAL CENTER**

Parents can access information on all licensed/registered child care homes and centers by accessing the DCC&ECE web site at: <http://www.arkansas.gov/childcare/> or through the 1-800-445-3316 line. All licensed and registered homes and centers are included in the referral database. This web site also includes information on all services available throughout the division, including information for parents on selecting child care programs.

Local Child Care Resource and Referral Agencies continue to operate and support parental access and business involvement in early care issues both locally and on a statewide basis. Central Arkansas Child Care Resource and Referral-AR Children began operation. Over 7,278 referrals were made through the local R&R systems. Referrals through the division website reached almost a million contacts.

PROGRAM	PROGRAM MEASUREMENTS	2000-01	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
<b>CHILD CARE AND REFERRAL</b>	Number of Requests State-wide	777	803	870	661	640
	North Central	796	344	444	4569*	341
	North West	1,359	1,347	1,231	1,329	0**
	North East	132	249	169	200	1,136
	Central Arkansas	130	160	288	519	170
	Requests Generated Through AECC Advertising	80%	80%	80%	80%	80%
	Internet Usage for R & R	463,028	582,895	900,768	1,132,573	1,569,712
	New Provider Kits Inquiries	N/A	352	720	840	600

\*Resource and Referral Agencies conducted extensive outreach to child care providers which significantly increased the number of actual contacts for SFY 2004.\*\* Operated Oct-June, 2005

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE PROGRAMS**

DCC&ECE, in cooperation with the Arkansas Department of Education and the Arkansas State Board of Education, administers the Arkansas Better Chance (ABC) Programs. Funded through the Educational Excellence Trust Fund and a dedicated excise tax on beer, ABC programs are intended to serve educationally deprived children. Children's ages range from birth through five years of age. Children are placed in developmentally appropriate programs, including HIPPY (Home Instruction Program for Preschool Youngsters). Eligible students must have at least one of the following characteristics: low-income family, parents with low educational level, low birth weight, child to a teen mother, a family with a history of substance abuse/addiction, eligibility for Title I services, eligibility for services under Public Law 99-457, (a family with a history of abuse or neglect, a victim of abuse or neglect, or have demonstrable developmental delays as identified through an appropriate screening).

ABC programs are operated by local school districts, Educational Service Cooperatives, community-based non-profit centers, for-profit centers, Head Start programs and University programs. Services may be home-based, such as the HIPPY program or Parents as Teachers (PAT), center-based programs, or licensed family home programs. In 2004, the Arkansas General Assembly expanded this program by \$40 Million for the Arkansas Better Chance for School Success program. This component of ABC targeted three and four-year old children from families with household income of less than 200% of the Federal Poverty Level. This program has essentially become the state funded pre-K program in Arkansas, giving funding priority to school districts in academic distress, districts with schools listed as being in school improvement status for two years and districts with elementary schools where more than 75% of fourth-grade students score below proficient on math and literacy benchmark exams.

	TOTAL FUNDS AVAILABLE	2001-02	2002-03	2003-04	2004-05
		\$9,983,981	\$13,513,514	\$48,663,236	\$51,166,500
ARKANSAS BETTER CHANCE	Granted to ABC Programs	\$9,815,860	\$13,345,393	\$13,234,813	\$48,663,236
	Administration Cost	\$168,121 (1.70%)	\$168,121 (1.26%)	\$168,121 (1.20%)	\$800,000 (1.56%)
ABC CLASSROOMS	Number of Classrooms	204	204	204	533
	Number of Children Served	3,435	3,418	3,102	9,316
ABC HIPPY	Number of Sites	29	29	29	47
	Number of Children Served	4,464	4,731	4,310	5242
ABC Parents As Teachers	Number of Sites	2	2	2	4
	Number of Children Served	77	95	95	221

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**NEW NATIONAL INITIATIVES**

The Arkansas Department of Health (ADH) has been sub-contracting the DHA, Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education as the lead convener of the AECCS Initiative. In August of 2005, the ADH merged with DHS, and is now the Division of Health within the Department of Human Services (DHS). The AECCS entered a third year of planning under the Maternal and Child Health Bureau on September 01, 2005.

Individual, work groups (early care and education, parent education, family support, social-emotional health, and medical homes) have continued to meet in order to formulate a state plan for an integrated service delivery platform for services for children, birth through age five. During the planning process it became apparent that many of the issues facing work groups, were crosscutting, and needed to be addressed by the partnerships facilitated through the entire initiative. Agencies and organizations are utilizing partnerships formed through the work groups as ways to address gaps and concerns within their own program areas.

Each work group will develop a portion of the state plan, as well as identify crosscutting areas that will unify and integrate the plan. The plan will be submitted to the Maternal and Child Health Bureau as part of the reapplication for 2006-2007 funding. The next phase of the project will encompass two years of implementation funding, based on the prioritized implementation schedule.

**STRENGTHENING FAMILIES INITIATIVE**

In November of 2004, Arkansas became one of seven states selected through a nationwide RFP process to pilot a new, proven, cost-effective strategy to prevent child abuse and neglect. The Strengthening Families Initiative (SFI) is funded by the Doris Duke Foundation and administered by the Center for the Study of Social Policy. The goals of this initiative support and overlap many of the goals of the AECCS, and a decision was made to utilize the talents of the AECCS leadership team in leading the Strengthening Families Initiative as well. Five "Promising Practice Programs" were selected to pilot the SFI concepts in Arkansas, and a learning network of 16 additional programs solidified a "lab of quality".

**THE SCHOOL READINESS INDICATORS INITIATIVE**

DCCECE and Arkansas Advocates for Families and Children serve as joint administrators of the Arkansas team for this 17-state initiative, which uses child well-being indicators to build a change in states and local communities agendas. The mission of this group is to improve school readiness and ensure early school success. The Arkansas team has worked individually and within the 17-state groups to develop a comprehensive set of measures to monitor school readiness and service system outcomes for children and families.

**AR Early Childhood Education Professional Development System (AECEPDS) Evaluation**

A comprehensive evaluation of the Arkansas Early Childhood Education Professional Development System is to be conducted beginning July, 1 2005. Selected to conduct this evaluation is Keystone University Research Corporation from Pennsylvania. The comprehensive evaluation will focus on the numerous training and professional development opportunities offered in Arkansas and determine the effectiveness of the system of delivery. Additionally, the Research group will assist in building capacity within our own state to establish a methodology for continuous improvement.

**NGA Governor's Summit on Extra Learning Opportunities**

The state was awarded a \$10,000 grant from the National Governor's Association to sponsor a Governor's Summit on Extra Learning Opportunities. The Arkansas Out of School Network (AOSN) will sponsor the Summit in the Spring of 2006 to further focus on the needs of children in out of school hours.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PROGRAM SUPPORT  
SFY 2005**

**School Readiness Indicators**

The UALR Children's Data Center continues to gather and track those school readiness indicators previously identified. As new indicators are identified from the work of the Arkansas Early Childhood Comprehensive System planning groups they will be referred to the data center for collection. The ability to establish trend data that informs our policy decisions occurs through use of the indicators data reports.

Source: Program Support Unit

**Special**

**Nutrition**

**Program**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
SFY 2005**

The Special Nutrition Programs provide reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in participating programs. Total grants for these programs were \$29,863,341.05. All programs funds must be added together to capture the grand total.

**Child and Adult Care Food Program**

This program provides reimbursement to organizations providing licensed nonresidential day-care services. Adult day-care centers may participate. Organizations may be reimbursed for two meals and one supplement or one meal and two supplements per day.

	<u>SFY 2004</u>	<u>SFY 2005</u>
Number of Contracts	342	350
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$24,274,868	\$29,068,031
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	16,787,902	17,811,591
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	1,070,609	1,475,963
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	4,080,138	4,508,084
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>21,938,649</b>	<b>23,795,638</b>

**National School Lunch and Breakfast Programs**

These programs provide reimbursement to an educational unit of high school grade or under, operating under public or non-profit private ownership in a single building or complex of buildings. Organizations that are licensed to provide residential child care. The department of correction and DDS programs were not eligible to participate in 2005.

	<u>SFY 2004</u>	<u>SFY 2005</u>
Number of Contracts	90	84
Number of Facilities/Sites	177	177
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$3,702,214.66	\$2,691,452.00
Total Number of <u>Free Lunches</u>	996,613	675,514
Total Number of <u>Reduced Lunches</u>	49,332	41,774
Total Number of <u>Paid Lunches</u>	560,411	578,565
<b>Total Lunches</b>	<b>1,606,356</b>	<b>1,295,853</b>
Total Number of <u>Free Breakfasts</u>	959,032	642,904
Total Number of <u>Reduced Breakfasts</u>	10,066	8,028
Total Number of <u>Paid Breakfasts</u>	12,851	12,920
<b>Total Breakfasts</b>	<b>981,949</b>	<b>663,852</b>
Total Number of <u>Free Snacks</u>	82,190	50,628
Total Number of <u>Reduced Snacks</u>	892	27,339
Total Number of <u>Paid Snacks</u>	3,110	23,288
<b>Total Snacks</b>	<b>86,192</b>	<b>101,255</b>
Total Number of <u>Free Meals</u>	2,328,708	1,409,994
Total Number of <u>Reduced Meals</u>	68,623	77,141
Total Number of <u>Paid Meals</u>	740,794	743,903
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>3,138,125</b>	<b>2,231,038</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
SFY 2005**

**Summer Food Service Program**

This program provides reimbursement to summer camps and migrant centers for up to three (3) meals per day. Other sites may be reimbursed for two (2) meals per day.

	<u>SFY 2004</u>	<u>SFY 2005</u>
Number of Contracts	92	96
Number of Facilities/Sites	198	187
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$1,856,710.46 *	\$1,560,886.00 *
Total Number of <u>Breakfasts</u>	315,302	310,511
Total Number of <u>Lunches</u>	566,660	524,208
Total Number of Suppers	18,153	10,501
Total Number of Supplements	4,902	557
<b>Total Meals</b>	<b>905,017</b>	<b>845,777</b>

\* Actual amount paid to sites for the year. Instead of approximate amount paid to sites. (Jul, Aug 2004 & Jun 2005)

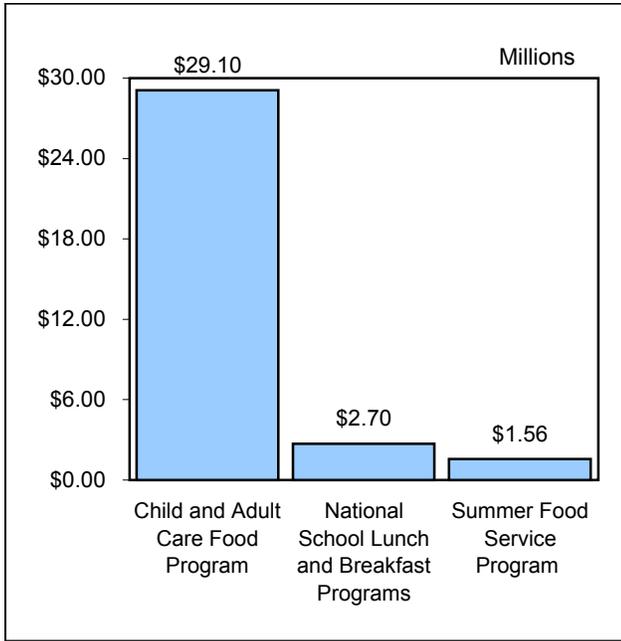
**Special Milk Program**

This program provides reimbursement to any school or non-profit institution based on the number of half-pints of milk served to participating children.

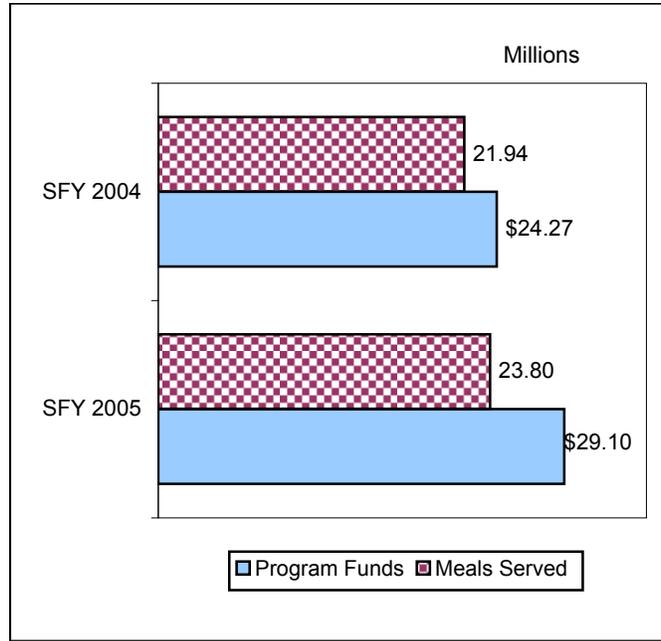
	<u>SFY 2004</u>	<u>SFY 2005</u>
Number of Contracts	10	9
Number of Facilities/Sites	10	9
Program Funds (Approximate)	\$29,547.93	\$35,133.60
<b>Total Milk Served</b>	<b>141,026</b>	<b>149,092</b>

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS SFY 2005

**SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
2005 PROGRAM FUNDS\***

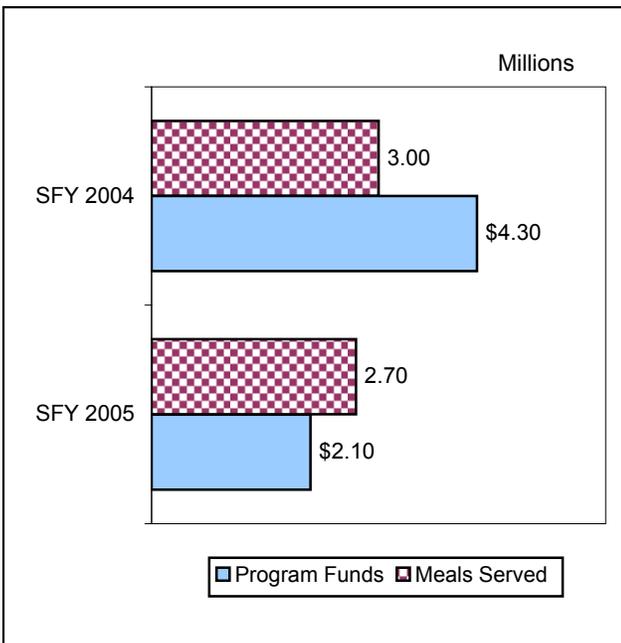


**CHILD AND ADULT CARE  
FOOD PROGRAM**

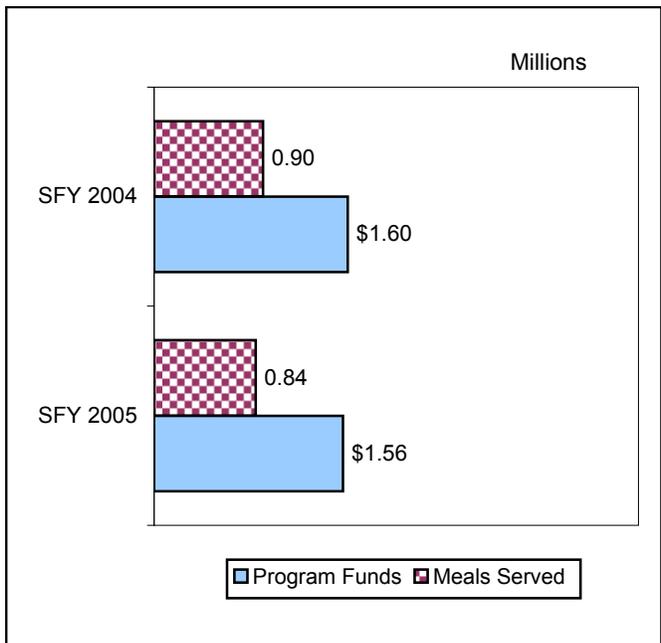


\*Program Funds for the Special Milk Program were \$35,133.60

**NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH  
AND BREAKFAST PROGRAMS**



**SUMMER FOOD SERVICE  
PROGRAM**



Source: Special Nutrition Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
PAYMENTS BY COUNTY\*  
SFY 2005**

County	Payments
Arkansas	\$37,821.67
Ashley	129,919.11
Baxter	155,622.18
Benton	686,654.95
Boone	439,004.95
Bradley	334,178.40
Calhoun	0.00
Carroll	62,321.48
Chicot	126,421.29
Clark	145,132.88
Clay	2,742.81
Cleburne	73,839.83
Cleveland	74,899.26
Columbia	375,995.88
Conway	98,906.67
Craighead	2,064,857.70
Crawford	581,133.21
Crittenden	353,695.75
Cross	64,130.47
Dallas	20,387.88
Desha	100,596.91
Drew	145,193.19
Faulkner	1,712,026.59
Franklin	305,580.59
Fulton	30,682.49
Garland	1,183,081.22
Grant	31,063.23
Greene	94,752.45
Hempstead	154,603.01
Hot Spring	46,188.51
Howard	100,480.47
Independence	949,788.63
Izard	34,159.65
Jackson	77,198.46
Jefferson	1,433,880.24
Johnson	147,956.21
Lafayette	0.00
Lawrence	54,289.60

County	Payments
Lee	\$50,037.10
Lincoln	25,924.54
Little River	966.24
Logan	61,203.98
Lonoke	530,961.61
Madison	36,756.38
Marion	8,464.26
Miller	1,503,619.02
Mississippi	607,189.64
Monroe	69,241.14
Montgomery	0.00
Nevada	58,496.70
Newton	615,244.05
Ouachita	98,134.59
Perry	11,341.04
Phillips	463,125.11
Pike	976,928.54
Poinsett	114,296.08
Polk	82,849.36
Pope	1,249,718.02
Prairie	0.00
Pulaski	7,279,283.52
Randolph	414,969.19
Saline	566,389.34
Scott	24,976.65
Searcy	32,677.98
Sebastian	1,082,162.76
Sevier	173,143.87
Sharp	109,535.29
St. Francis	102,993.09
Stone	19,954.82
Union	523,314.20
Van Buren	88,258.09
Washington	1,575,986.60
White	309,686.52
Woodruff	16,593.46
Yell	113,116.75
Other/Unknown	189,094.26

<b>Total</b>	<b>\$31,615,821.61 *</b>
--------------	--------------------------

\* Due to a one month timing difference in this report, the total differs from the total on page DCCECE-12.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM  
SFY 2005**

County	Day Care Centers	Licensed Capacity Centers	Adult Centers	Head Start Sites	Licensed Capacity Head Starts	Day Care Homes	Licensed Capacity Homes
Arkansas	2	249	1	2	47	18	216
Ashley	1	38	0	3	111	11	121
Baxter	5	659	0	5	156	7	73
Benton	23	2,811	0	7	295	34	375
Boone	8	640	2	4	157	20	224
Bradley	5	299	1	2	108	6	56
Calhoun	0	0	0	2	42	0	0
Carroll	2	121	1	3	116	17	194
Chicot	4	290	0	3	136	7	82
Clark	8	474	0	3	116	12	136
Clay	0	0	1	4	174	5	54
Cleburne	3	307	1	2	45	7	70
Cleveland	0	0	0	3	127	7	65
Columbia	6	367	1	5	159	5	56
Conway	4	242	1	1	90	19	230
Craighead	7	655	1	11	369	35	392
Crawford	5	682	0	3	100	19	190
Crittenden	9	570	0	8	245	21	231
Cross	3	119	0	3	138	14	165
Dallas	2	289	1	2	90	5	47
Desha	4	253	1	3	171	9	95
Drew	4	192	2	3	91	10	122
Faulkner	7	957	2	3	151	23	221
Franklin	2	84	1	1	52	11	113
Fulton	2	231	0	3	67	4	35
Garland	11	914	3	4	297	20	194
Grant	2	95	0	1	22	1	5
Greene	5	344	2	3	89	7	93
Hempstead	4	192	1	2	60	10	107
Hot Spring	5	544	2	3	163	3	36
Howard	4	181	1	2	39	8	87
Independence	12	850	3	3	130	17	200
Izard	2	86	0	3	74	3	25
Jackson	5	357	0	3	143	5	68
Jefferson	16	1,337	4	11	551	60	556
Johnson	5	373	1	3	149	8	70
Lafayette	1	30	0	3	95	2	26
Lawrence	2	84	1	2	130	4	52
Lee	1	130	1	3	72	14	137
Lincoln	1	122	0	2	70	4	46

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SPECIAL NUTRITION PROGRAMS  
CHILD AND ADULT CARE FOOD PROGRAM  
SFY 2005**

County	Day Care Centers	Licensed Capacity Centers	Adult Centers	Head Start Sites	Licensed Capacity Head Starts	Day Care Homes	Licensed Capacity Homes
Little River	3	74	0	4	78	7	92
Logan	1	89	1	2	80	16	185
Lonoke	7	692	2	4	162	11	115
Madison	1	200	0	1	19	7	66
Marion	1	68	0	2	54	6	85
Miller	3	184	0	2	93	23	238
Mississippi	10	659	1	16	656	23	259
Monroe	2	89	1	3	81	17	164
Montgomery	1	30	0	1	20	4	45
Nevada	2	89	1	2	74	1	5
Newton	4	110	1	4	74	4	46
Ouachita	3	263	0	5	320	24	230
Perry	0	0	1	1	31	2	14
Phillips	6	518	2	6	280	22	227
Pike	2	150	1	4	76	6	73
Poinsett	7	504	1	4	153	7	77
Polk	2	107	1	3	132	4	46
Pope	4	584	2	6	278	14	164
Prairie	0	0	0	2	47	3	42
Pulaski	99	10,035	8	26	1,234	124	1,035
Randolph	6	440	1	3	182	0	0
Saline	5	560	4	5	230	8	87
Scott	1	32	0	1	39	3	38
Searcy	0	0	1	3	90	2	20
Sebastian	18	1,935	1	6	255	35	304
Sevier	4	218	1	1	38	6	67
Sharp	2	126	0	3	103	16	196
St. Francis	4	277	1	5	190	25	258
Stone	2	124	1	1	30	1	16
Union	1	128	2	2	150	11	100
Van Buren	2	212	1	2	75	4	52
Washington	17	1,473	1	11	399	60	664
White	7	864	3	5	252	16	173
Woodruff	1	177	1	3	112	9	103
Yell	2	85	1	3	133	6	72
<b>Total</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>37,264</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>11,657</b>	<b>1,019</b>	<b>10,623</b>

**Child**

**Care**

**Licensing**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSING  
SFY 2005**

The Child Care Licensing Unit is responsible for licensing all child care situations where more than five (5) children are cared for, and for maintaining the Voluntary Registry for persons providing care to five (5) or fewer children who choose to be registered. The Unit inspects most licensed centers and all licensed and registered homes a minimum of three (3) times per year. Some licensed centers such as those with quality accreditation and high levels of compliance are monitored two times per year. Technical assistance and consultative services are provided to licensed and registered programs, applicants and parents.

The Unit investigates complaints on licensed and registered child care facilities. Another function of this unit is assisting the Crimes Against Children Division, of the Arkansas State Police and the Division of Children and Family Services, in the investigation of child maltreatment complaints in these facilities. The Licensing Unit is also responsible for processing and tracking background checks on all child care owners/operators and employees through the FBI, the State Police and the Arkansas Central Registry. Licensing staff insures that appropriate corrective action is taken on any persons found to have a record of child maltreatment and that persons who have a conviction of a prohibited offense are removed from child care.

The Child Care Licensing Unit was placed with the Division of Child Care and Early Childhood Education following passage of Act 1132 in 1997. The Residential Placement Unit, previously a part of the Licensing Unit, remained with the Division of Child and Family Services.

In 1997 the Child Care Licensing Unit shifted to open-ended licenses and reduced time frames for processing new applications for licensure from sixty (60) to less than thirty (30) days. During 2005 licensing standards for child care centers, child care family homes and registered child care family homes were reviewed and revised. The revision process was completed in October 2005, and the newly printed requirements were distributed to providers.

During 2001 the Child Care Licensing Unit began development of a new computer system in order to update the licensing process. The new system, CLEAN, went on-line December 1, 2002. CLEAN has greatly enhanced the licensing process and has proven not only to reduce the amount of time spent processing licenses, but also allows quick and accurate access to licensing information and reports. All other units within the Division have read only access to the CLEAN system. The Child Care Licensing Unit is currently converting to the collection of all field data by hand-held "tablet" computers to further streamline the data collection process. Licensing specialists in several areas of the state are currently using the tablet computers and the conversion process should be complete before the end of 2006.

The Unit continues to strive for the reduction in duplication of efforts and to improve both the safety of children in child care and the quality of services provided.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE FACILITIES  
SFY 2005**

County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>				Total Capacity Licensed	<u>Registered Facilities</u>	
	Child Care Centers <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity		Voluntary Homes <sup>2</sup>	Total Capacity Licensed
Arkansas	13	853	14	188	1,041	0	0
Ashley	20	1,031	10	112	1,143	2	9
Baxter	17	1,581	7	78	1,659	1	5
Benton	89	10,428	33	383	10,811	3	15
Boone	22	1,292	16	196	1,488	0	0
Bradley	8	739	5	48	787	0	0
Calhoun	3	109	1	10	119	0	0
Carroll	13	683	13	148	831	0	0
Chicot	13	913	10	110	1,023	0	0
Clark	19	1,578	11	128	1,706	0	0
Clay	8	467	4	44	511	0	0
Cleburne	7	563	8	80	643	0	0
Cleveland	4	183	6	66	249	0	0
Columbia	19	1,100	4	52	1,152	0	0
Conway	10	723	8	104	827	3	15
Craighead	54	4,876	32	356	5,232	1	5
Crawford	18	1,486	17	194	1,680	3	15
Crittenden	39	3,406	24	282	3,688	1	5
Cross	14	651	12	144	795	1	5
Dallas	10	551	3	36	587	3	15
Desha	12	1,572	11	127	1,699	0	0
Drew	17	1,572	9	112	1,684	0	0
Faulkner	44	3,670	22	282	3,952	0	0
Franklin	8	399	9	114	513	3	15
Fulton	6	318	7	82	400	0	0
Garland	41	3,801	16	175	3,976	5	25
Grant	5	440	0	0	440	1	5
Greene	22	1,741	7	93	1,834	0	0
Hempstead	14	744	9	111	855	1	5
Hot Spring	14	1,065	2	20	1,085	0	0
Howard	15	781	9	114	895	1	5
Independence	20	1,735	15	166	1,901	0	0
Izard	7	232	2	20	252	1	5
Jackson	11	897	5	62	959	0	0
Jefferson	68	4,541	53	529	5,070	12	57
Johnson	8	605	6	60	665	2	16
Lafayette	10	400	1	16	416	0	0
Lawrence	11	721	3	36	757	0	0
Lee	4	298	10	101	399	3	15
Lincoln	8	375	1	16	391	0	0

1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities

2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE FACILITIES  
SFY 2005**

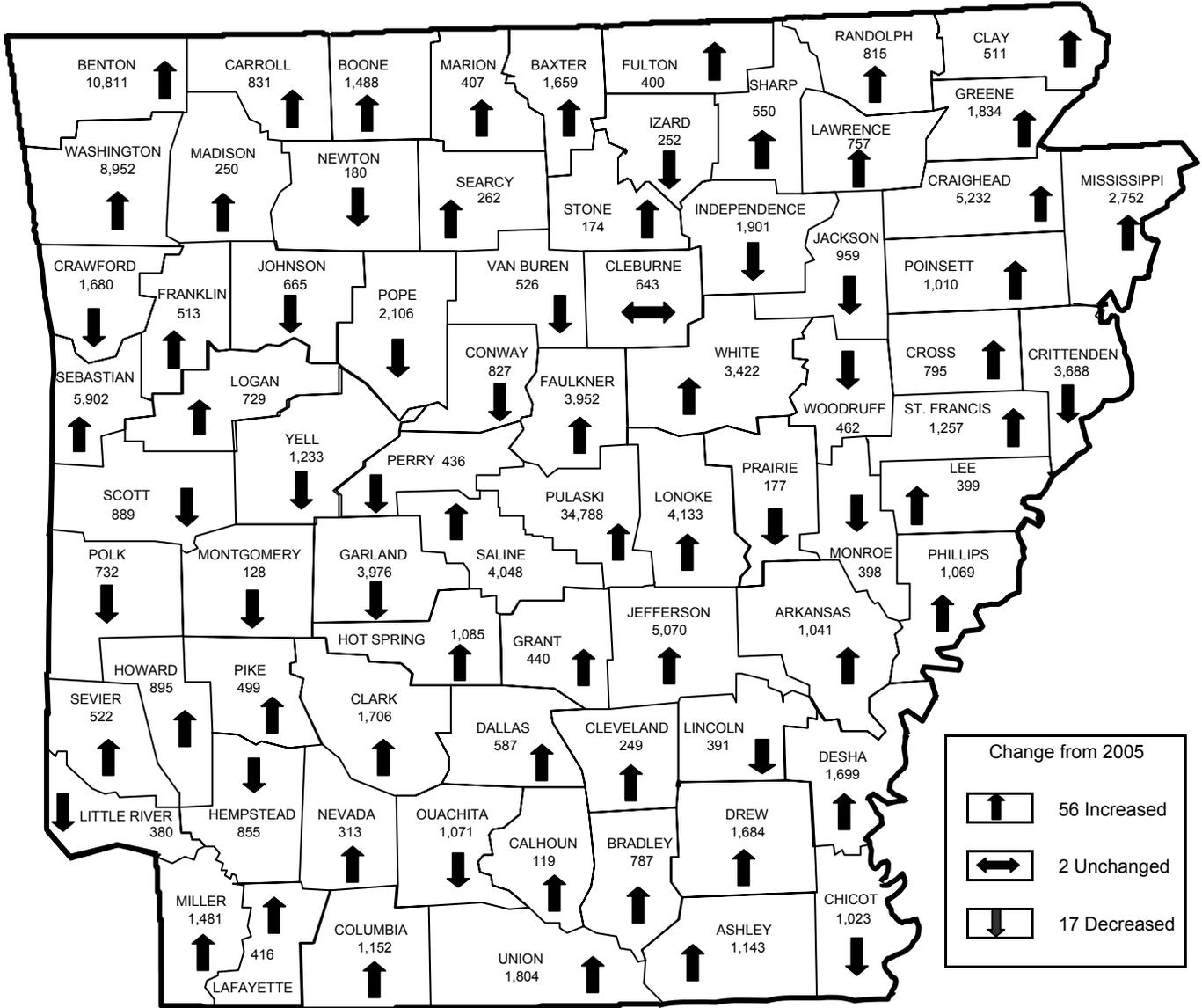
County	<u>Licensed Facilities</u>					<u>Registered Facilities</u>	
	Child Care Centers <sup>1</sup>	Capacity	Child Care Family Homes	Capacity	Total Capacity Licensed	Voluntary Homes <sup>2</sup>	Total Capacity Registered
Little River	8	304	6	76	380	0	0
Logan	7	507	18	222	729	2	10
Lonoke	34	4,026	9	107	4,133	2	10
Madison	3	200	4	50	250	1	5
Marion	6	332	5	75	407	0	0
Miller	28	1,303	15	178	1,481	5	25
Mississippi	37	2,530	20	222	2,752	1	5
Monroe	8	319	8	79	398	0	0
Montgomery	4	90	3	38	128	0	0
Nevada	8	313	0	0	313	0	0
Newton	5	154	2	26	180	0	0
Ouachita	16	839	23	232	1,071	1	5
Perry	6	427	1	9	436	1	5
Phillips	17	878	17	191	1,069	3	15
Pike	9	431	5	68	499	0	0
Poinsett	14	933	7	77	1,010	0	0
Polk	13	680	4	52	732	0	0
Pope	26	2,010	9	96	2,106	1	5
Prairie	5	177	0	0	177	0	0
Pulaski	358	33,866	90	922	34,788	18	93
Randolph	13	795	2	20	815	0	0
Saline	38	3,956	8	92	4,048	1	5
Scott	6	851	3	38	889	0	0
Searcy	5	246	1	16	262	0	0
Sebastian	65	5,650	24	252	5,902	10	50
Sevier	11	470	4	52	522	1	5
Sharp	9	390	13	160	550	0	0
St. Francis	14	1,084	15	173	1,257	3	15
Stone	4	154	2	20	174	0	0
Union	27	1,718	9	86	1,804	3	15
Van Buren	8	484	3	42	526	0	0
Washington	77	8,284	60	668	8,952	3	15
White	36	3,267	13	155	3,422	1	5
Woodruff	6	364	8	98	462	1	5
Yell	12	1,155	6	78	1,233	0	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,688</b>	<b>138,307</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>9,665</b>	<b>147,972</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>530</b>

1. Includes: Licensed Infant/Toddler and School Age Facilities
2. Includes: Registered Relative Family Homes

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

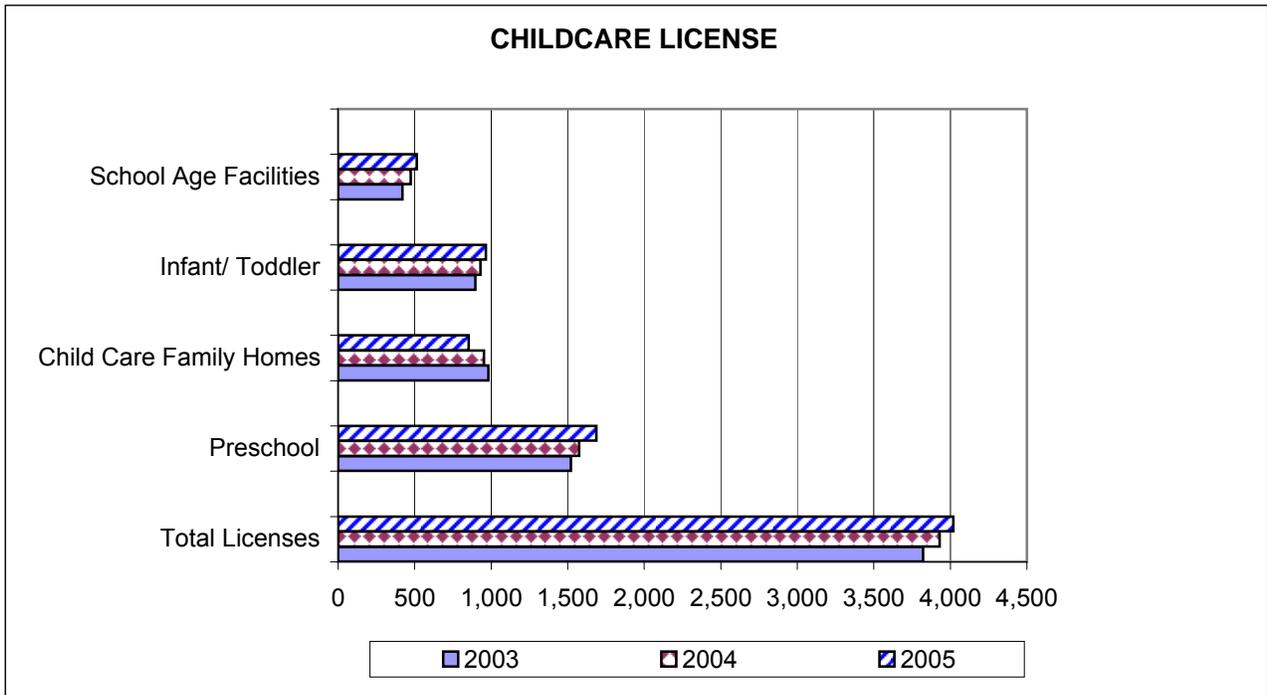
## CAPACITY OF CHILD CARE FACILITIES BY COUNTY SFY 2005

**Total Capacity 147,972**



\*Does not include Voluntary Registered Facilities.

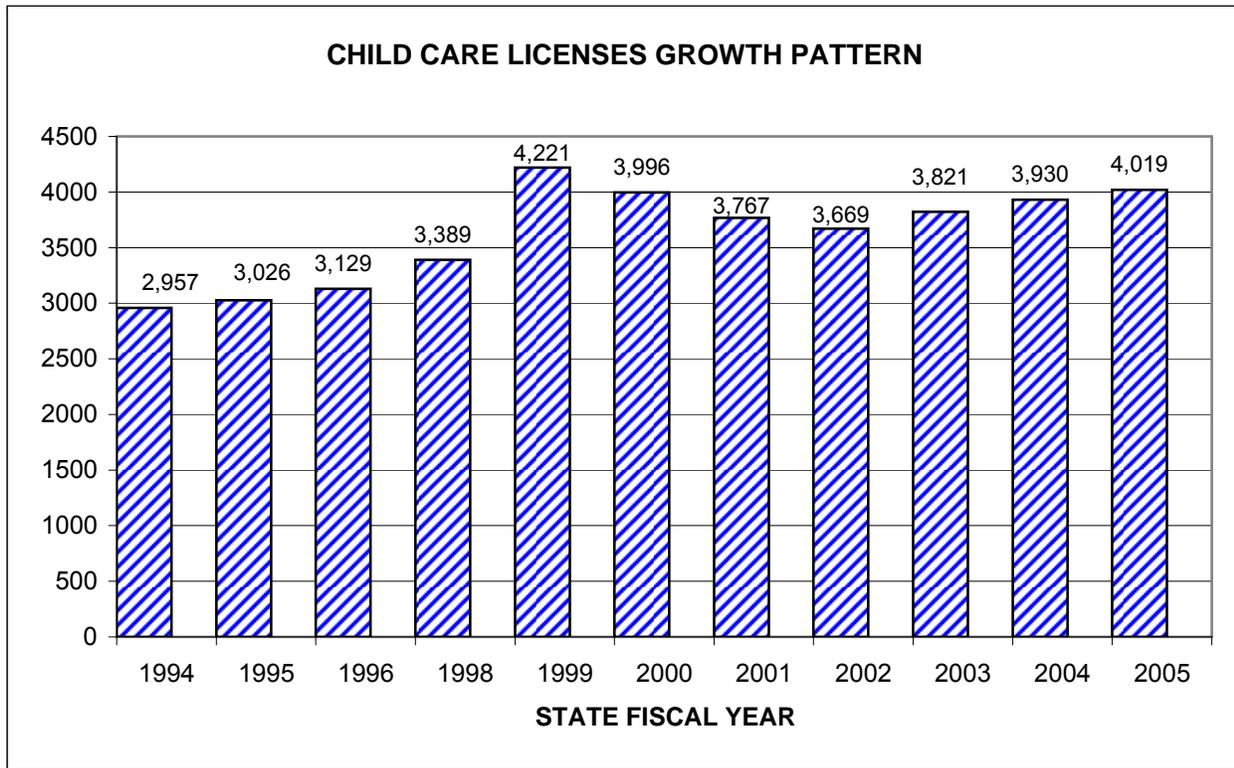
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSES  
SFY 2005**



**CHILD CARE LICENSES**

State Fiscal Year	Total Licenses	Preschool	Child Care Family Homes	Infant/ Toddler	School Age Facilities
2003	3,821	1,521	982	897	421
2004	3,930	1,574	952	930	474
2005	4,019	1,688	852	966	513

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD CARE LICENSES  
SFY 2005**



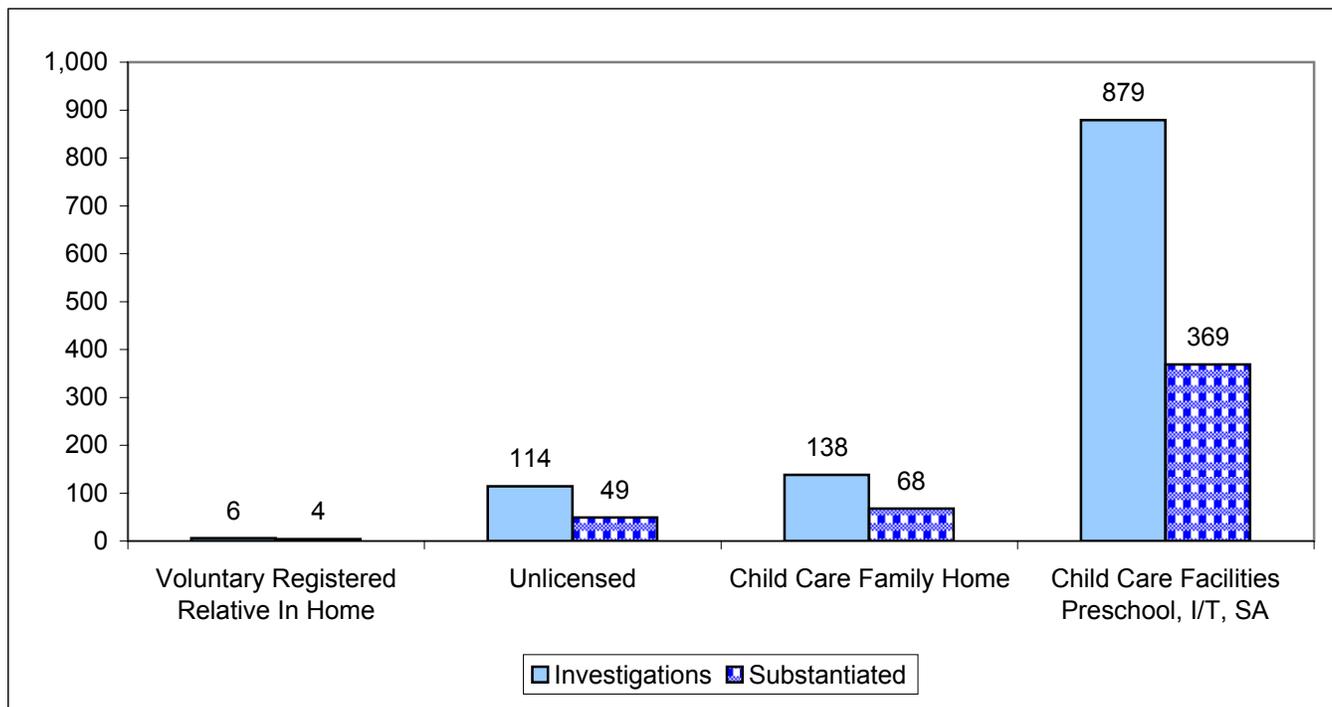
**CHILD CARE LICENSES GROWTH PATTERN\***

SFY	Child Care License Growth Pattern
1994	2957
1995	3026
1996	3129
1998	3389
1999	4221
2000	3996
2001	3767
2002	3669
2003	3821
2004	3930
2005	4019

\*SFY 1997 data is not available.

Source: Child Care Licensing

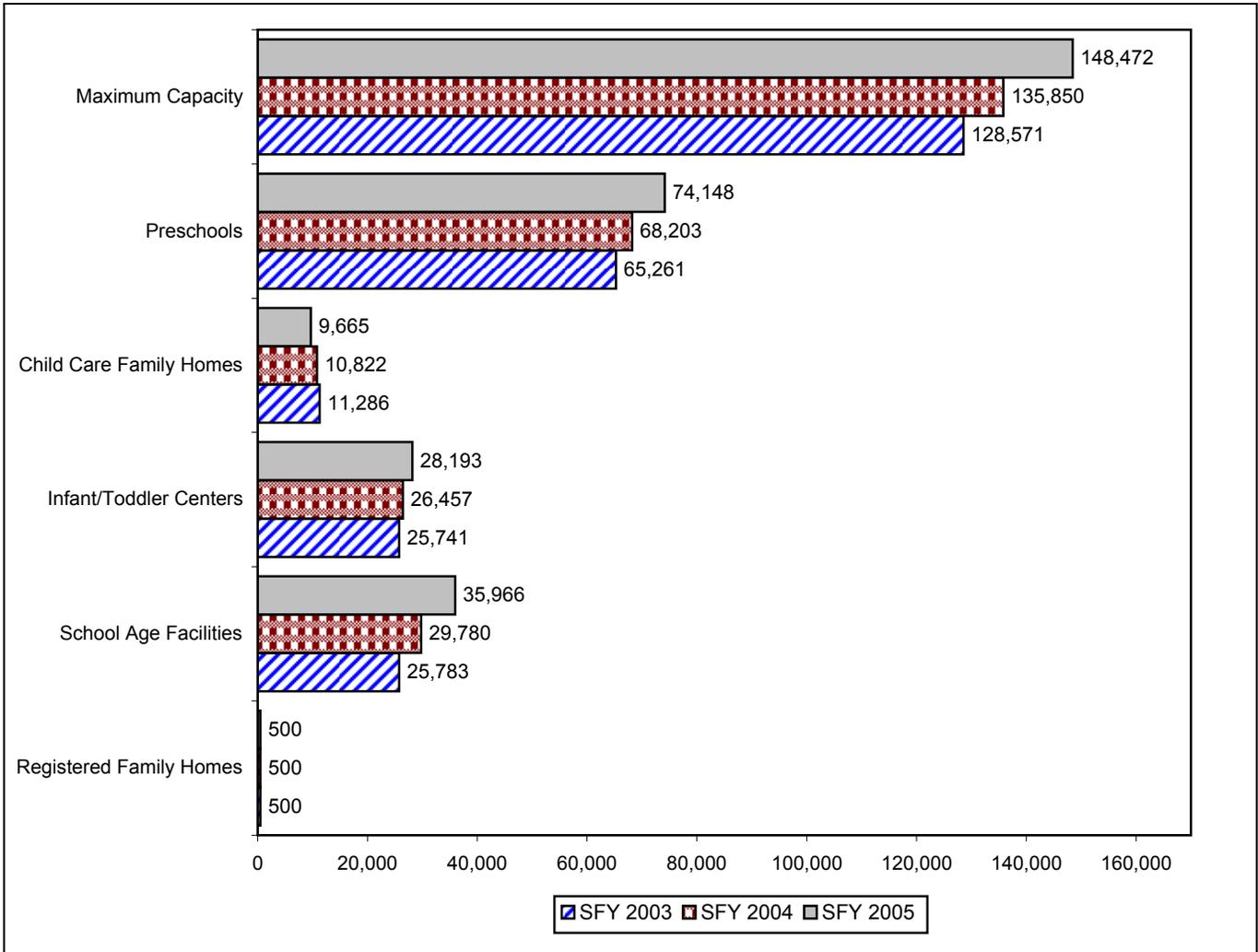
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LICENSING VIOLATIONS COMPLAINTS  
SFY 2005**



Type	Investigations	Substantiated	Percentage Subst.
Voluntary Registered Relative In Home	6	4	67.0%
Unlicensed	114	49	43.0%
Child Care Family Home	138	68	49.0%
Child Care Facilities Preschool, I/T, SA	879	369	42.0%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>43.1% *</b>

\*This procedure is necessary since all child maltreatment complaints also involve potential licensing violations. For example, allegations of child maltreatment involving physical abuse would also be investigated as a possible violation of licensing requirements in the behavior guidance section.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MAXIMUM CAPACITY  
OF FACILITIES  
SFY 2005**



<b>Facilities</b>	<b>SFY 2005</b>	<b>SFY 2004</b>	<b>SFY 2003</b>
Registered Family Homes	500	500	500
School Age Facilities	35,966	29,780	25,783
Infant/Toddler Centers	28,193	26,457	25,741
Child Care Family Homes	9,665	10,822	11,286
Preschools	74,148	68,203	65,261
Maximum Capacity	148,472	135,850	128,571

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**The Division of Children and Family Services (DCFS)**

DCFS is committed to protecting children and preserving families. Every child deserves to grow up in a permanent family. The primary and preferred way of achieving this goal is to provide families experiencing turmoil with services to prevent the need to place children outside their home. When a child must be separated from his/her family, DCFS will provide a safe environment and will make efforts to provide services to reunite the family or to find the child a permanent home.

In State Fiscal Year (SFY) 2005, 21,431 reports of abuse and neglect were investigated completely. Of these reports of abuse and neglect, 5,678 were determined to be true, 14,749 were unsubstantiated and 876 could not be completed because the family could not be located and 128 were exempt.

**Arkansas State Police (Crimes Against Children Division)**

In 1997, DHS and the Arkansas State Police entered into a contractual agreement that formed the Family Protection Unit now known as the Crimes Against Children Division (CACD). The CACD is composed of three sections: 1) the Child Abuse Hotline, 2) civilian employees who assess child maltreatment reports, and 3) a law enforcement unit which conducts criminal child maltreatment investigations. The CACD maintains an around-the-clock statewide intake process (The Child Abuse Hotline) for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. The CACD's civilian employees are responsible for assessing Priority I allegations of severe maltreatment, involving placements that are managed, approved or licensed by DHS for the care of children including day care homes, DHS foster homes, residential facilities and pre-adoptive homes and any allegations of maltreatment involving schools or DHS employees. CACD completed 5,561 investigations.

**DCFS County Staff**

DCFS staff housed in DHS county offices assesses allegations of child maltreatment in which the perpetrator is in the home and not the specific responsibility of CACD. DCFS staff in the county office has primary responsibility for assessing an allegation of child maltreatment and seeks to ascertain the existence, cause, nature and extent of child maltreatment, the existence of previous injuries and the names and conditions of other children in the home. DCFS remains primarily responsible for ensuring the health and safety of the children, even if the primary responsibility for the investigation belongs to the CACD. DCFS has the responsibility for the assessment of Priority II reports.

In addition, DCFS investigates Priority I reports of abandonment, failure to protect, medical neglect of disabled infants, failure to thrive, malnutrition and substantial possibility of severe maltreatment. DCFS completed 15,870 or 74% of all completed investigations were performed by DCFS.

The Child Maltreatment Assessment Protocol (PUB-357) is used for screening and prioritizing all allegations of child maltreatment. This protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the CACD conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD worker may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally, it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**Protective Services**

When an investigation is determined to be true, DCFS opens a protective service case and works with the child(ren) and family in the home or, if the abuse is severe, DCFS places the child in a safe and home-like setting. In SFY 2005, DCFS served 19,659 children in 9,032 families in this capacity. The purpose of services is to provide the child with a continuous, safe and stable living environment, promote family autonomy, strengthen family life where possible and promote the reunification of the child with the parent, guardian or custodian, when applicable.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
THE DIVISION OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Preventive and Support Services**

The Family Resource Centers (FRC) are community-based and family focused and offer services directed toward prevention, intervention, and alleviation of community identified problems. Each facility provides educational and support services to assist parents, and they are open to all families in their targeted community. The centers are designed to work with the Division of Children and Family Services county offices to address the needs of DCFS clients.

The school based Human Services Worker program was not funded in SFY 2005.

When there is no abuse or neglect present, but a family requests services, DCFS opens a Supportive Services case. In SFY 2005, DCFS served 1,382 children in 705 families.

**Central Registry**

This unit serves as the repository of all child maltreatment reports. The Child Maltreatment Reporting Act requires that a statewide central registry be established within the Department of Human Services (DHS) for the collection of information relative to the child maltreatment reports. The registry contains identifying data, dates and circumstances of any persons requesting or receiving information from the registry. There were 48,176 registry checks made in SFY 2005.

**Foster Care Services**

There are a limited number of situations when children cannot safely remain at home and must be separated from their family. When a child must be separated from the family, DCFS will provide a healthy and safe environment and will make appropriate and timely efforts to provide services to reunite the family. In 2005, DCFS placed 6,401 in substitute care settings: Kinship Care, Foster Care, Therapeutic Foster Care, Residential Care, Shelters, etc.

**Adoption Services**

All children deserve a permanent home. One option is to terminate parental rights to free a child for adoptive placement when it has been determined to be in the best interest of the child. In SFY 2005, there were 262 children placed in adoptive homes.

**Foster Homes**

When a child has been removed and needs a foster home placement, DCFS places the child in an approved foster home. The approval process ensures that a potential foster parent attends training and meets health, safety, and physical requirements and satisfies other standards outlined in the Standards for Approval of Foster Family Homes. In SFY 2005, there were 232 new foster homes approved, resulting in a total of 870 foster homes in Arkansas.

The Children's Reporting System used the following methodology to identify a foster child:

- Open Case at any time during the SFY 2005 period
- Open Removal at any time during the SFY 2005 period
- Open Removal later than adoption legalized date (this captures a child, when he/she goes back into Foster Care after the adoption has been dissolved).

**Children's Reporting and Information System (CHRIS)**

CHRIS was implemented in December 1997 as DCFS' worker-based information system and source of data for state, federal and management reports. Data described in this report was pulled from the CHRIS system.

**Child Maltreatment**

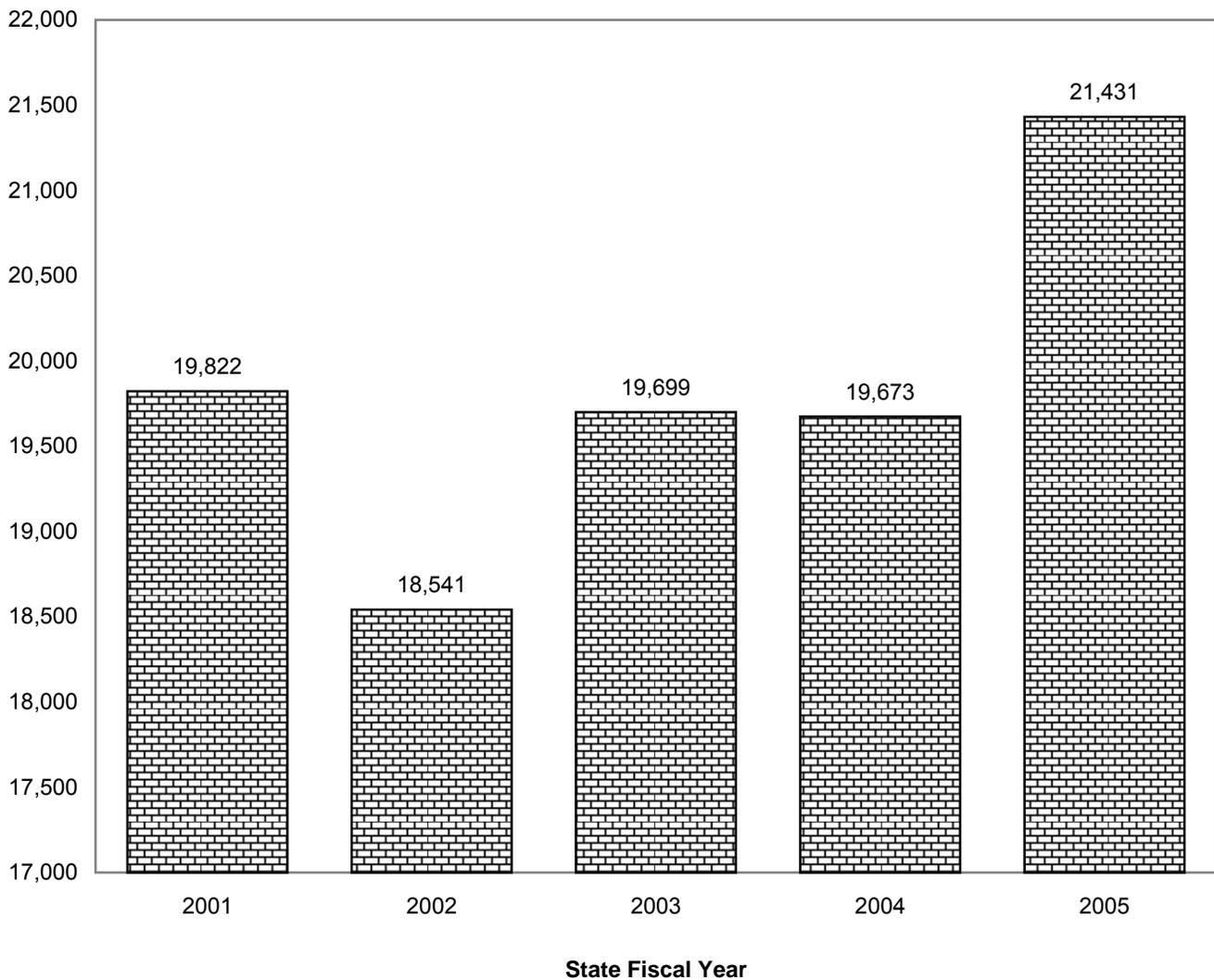
**Assessment**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENT SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

The Division of Children and Family Services maintains, via an interagency agreement with the Arkansas State Police an around-the-clock statewide intake process for accepting reports of alleged child maltreatment. During state fiscal year 2005, a total of 21,431 maltreatment reports were received, assessed and completed. Of these abuse and neglect reports, 14,749 were unsubstantiated, 876 could not be completed because the family could not be located, 128 were exempt and 5,678 (26.49%) revealed preponderance of evidence of child maltreatment.

**Child Maltreatment Reports Assessed/Completed  
SFY 2001-2005**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2005**

County	Percent		Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Assessments Completed
	True Assessments	Determined to be True				
Arkansas	33	23.40%	105	1	2	141
Ashley	39	23.08%	122	0	8	169
Baxter	84	31.46%	176	1	6	267
Benton	338	28.40%	733	8	111	1,190
Boone	71	28.17%	180	0	1	252
Bradley	10	13.70%	62	0	1	73
Calhoun	17	53.13%	14	1	0	32
Carroll	55	31.61%	113	0	6	174
Chicot	17	14.78%	97	0	1	115
Clark	41	28.47%	102	0	1	144
Clay	33	18.54%	140	0	5	178
Cleburne	71	39.44%	109	0	0	180
Cleveland	17	30.91%	36	0	2	55
Columbia	40	30.30%	90	2	0	132
Conway	56	25.11%	153	9	5	223
Craighead	204	24.40%	584	2	46	836
Crawford	92	28.84%	217	0	10	319
Crittenden	84	18.63%	354	1	12	451
Cross	31	18.45%	131	0	6	168
Dallas	23	24.47%	70	1	0	94
Desha	25	17.24%	119	0	1	145
Drew	43	24.57%	131	0	1	175
Faulkner	188	29.47%	424	3	23	638
Franklin	45	34.88%	80	0	4	129
Fulton	38	37.25%	61	0	3	102
Garland	190	24.55%	558	5	21	774
Grant	27	18.88%	111	0	5	143
Greene	114	24.31%	341	2	12	469
Hempstead	50	33.11%	95	2	4	151
Hot Spring	59	18.79%	247	0	8	314
Howard	24	21.05%	83	1	6	114
Independence	54	19.71%	216	1	3	274
Izard	49	35.25%	89	0	1	139
Jackson	41	26.28%	114	0	1	156
Jefferson	163	28.70%	372	3	30	568
Johnson	45	37.19%	74	2	0	121
Lafayette	19	27.94%	47	1	1	68
Lawrence	52	24.64%	153	3	3	211
Lee	17	32.69%	34	0	1	52

\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS  
SFY 2005**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt**	Unable to Locate	Assessments Completed
Lincoln	24	30.00%	55	1	0	80
Little River	30	31.25%	65	0	1	96
Logan	43	34.68%	78	0	3	124
Lonoke	63	18.75%	258	3	12	336
Madison	36	29.75%	79	2	4	121
Marion	34	25.37%	98	0	2	134
Miller	92	29.87%	187	2	27	308
Mississippi	127	25.71%	344	2	21	494
Monroe	16	23.19%	53	0	0	69
Montgomery	23	37.70%	37	0	1	61
Nevada	15	27.78%	32	0	7	54
Newton	9	22.50%	31	0	0	40
Ouachita	70	30.17%	143	2	17	232
Perry	34	29.82%	78	0	2	114
Phillips	64	30.48%	137	2	7	210
Pike	20	27.40%	48	0	5	73
Poinsett	78	22.81%	253	1	10	342
Polk	47	27.98%	114	1	6	168
Pope	108	25.90%	300	4	5	417
Prairie	5	20.83%	19	0	0	24
Pulaski	652	23.39%	1,937	23	175	2,787
Randolph	40	22.73%	135	0	1	176
Saline	210	26.55%	525	3	53	791
Scott	29	26.61%	72	3	5	109
Searcy	8	15.09%	43	1	1	53
Sebastian	208	25.74%	537	12	51	808
Sevier	37	28.68%	88	1	3	129
Sharp	57	30.16%	126	1	5	189
St. Francis	73	28.63%	177	0	5	255
Stone	38	39.58%	58	0	0	96
Union	101	30.15%	208	2	24	335
Van Buren	37	24.50%	111	1	2	151
Washington	449	34.07%	802	11	56	1,318
White	131	22.55%	438	1	11	581
Woodruff	8	15.69%	42	0	1	51
Yell	59	37.34%	97	0	2	158
Unknown	4	36.36%	7	0	0	11
<b>State Total</b>	<b>5,678</b>	<b>26.49%</b>	<b>14,749</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>21,431</b>

\* Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS  
BY FINDINGS--DCFS  
SFY 2005**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt*	Unable to Locate	Assessments Completed
Arkansas	14	13.86%	84	1	2	101
Ashley	16	12.40%	105	0	8	129
Baxter	58	28.86%	137	1	5	201
Benton	178	20.32%	580	8	110	876
Boone	42	23.33%	137	0	1	180
Bradley	6	9.68%	55	0	1	62
Calhoun	14	53.85%	11	1	0	26
Carroll	38	29.01%	87	0	6	131
Chicot	1	1.22%	80	0	1	82
Clark	25	24.27%	77	0	1	103
Clay	19	13.01%	123	0	4	146
Cleburne	45	34.62%	85	0	0	130
Cleveland	11	25.00%	31	0	2	44
Columbia	25	27.78%	64	1	0	90
Conway	38	21.59%	126	7	5	176
Craighead	137	20.82%	477	2	42	658
Crawford	51	22.67%	165	0	9	225
Crittenden	37	10.63%	301	0	10	348
Cross	14	12.73%	90	0	6	110
Dallas	11	16.67%	54	1	0	66
Desha	11	10.00%	99	0	0	110
Drew	26	20.16%	103	0	0	129
Faulkner	103	22.10%	339	2	22	466
Franklin	26	28.89%	61	0	3	90
Fulton	22	29.33%	51	0	2	75
Garland	111	19.24%	444	2	20	577
Grant	10	9.35%	92	0	5	107
Greene	66	18.18%	288	1	8	363
Hempstead	31	30.10%	66	2	4	103
Hot Spring	31	12.55%	208	0	8	247
Howard	11	12.50%	70	1	6	88
Independence	31	14.90%	175	0	2	208
Izard	25	26.04%	70	0	1	96
Jackson	26	25.00%	77	0	1	104
Jefferson	99	23.46%	292	3	28	422
Johnson	30	40.00%	43	2	0	75
Lafayette	14	29.79%	31	1	1	47
Lawrence	24	15.69%	124	2	3	153
Lee	9	21.95%	31	0	1	41

\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS  
BY FINDINGS--DCFS  
SFY 2005**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt*	Unable to Locate	Assessments Completed
Lincoln	7	13.46%	44	1	0	52
Little River	23	28.75%	56	0	1	80
Logan	26	32.50%	52	0	2	80
Lonoke	26	11.16%	193	3	11	233
Madison	15	18.99%	58	2	4	79
Marion	13	14.29%	76	0	2	91
Miller	66	27.62%	146	2	25	239
Mississippi	89	23.30%	271	2	20	382
Monroe	9	15.79%	48	0	0	57
Montgomery	14	29.79%	32	0	1	47
Nevada	13	32.50%	20	0	7	40
Newton	5	17.86%	23	0	0	28
Ouachita	44	25.73%	109	2	16	171
Perry	17	20.48%	64	0	2	83
Phillips	36	23.84%	109	2	4	151
Pike	9	16.98%	39	0	5	53
Poinsett	44	18.49%	187	0	7	238
Polk	28	21.71%	94	1	6	129
Pope	82	25.87%	227	4	4	317
Prairie	1	6.67%	14	0	0	15
Pulaski	395	19.20%	1,474	21	167	2,057
Randolph	20	15.87%	105	0	1	126
Saline	150	24.96%	399	1	51	601
Scott	14	17.50%	59	3	4	80
Searcy	4	10.81%	31	1	1	37
Sebastian	112	18.54%	430	11	51	604
Sevier	23	22.12%	77	1	3	104
Sharp	31	23.85%	93	1	5	130
St. Francis	41	21.69%	143	0	5	189
Stone	10	16.95%	49	0	0	59
Union	62	26.27%	149	2	23	236
Van Buren	17	15.60%	89	1	2	109
Washington	286	28.80%	642	9	56	993
White	81	18.54%	346	1	9	437
Woodruff	4	9.76%	36	0	1	41
Yell	32	28.83%	77	0	2	111
Unknown	2	33.33%	4	0	0	6
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,337</b>	<b>21.03%</b>	<b>11,598</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>15,870</b>

\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS  
BY FINDINGS--CACD  
SFY 2005**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt*	Unable to Locate	Assessments Completed
Arkansas	19	47.50%	21	0	0	40
Ashley	23	57.50%	17	0	0	40
Baxter	26	39.39%	39	0	1	66
Benton	160	50.96%	153	0	1	314
Boone	29	40.28%	43	0	0	72
Bradley	4	36.36%	7	0	0	11
Calhoun	3	50.00%	3	0	0	6
Carroll	17	39.53%	26	0	0	43
Chicot	16	48.48%	17	0	0	33
Clark	16	39.02%	25	0	0	41
Clay	14	43.75%	17	0	1	32
Cleburne	26	52.00%	24	0	0	50
Cleveland	6	54.55%	5	0	0	11
Columbia	15	35.71%	26	1	0	42
Conway	18	38.30%	27	2	0	47
Craighead	67	37.64%	107	0	4	178
Crawford	41	43.62%	52	0	1	94
Crittenden	47	45.63%	53	1	2	103
Cross	17	29.31%	41	0	0	58
Dallas	12	42.86%	16	0	0	28
Desha	14	40.00%	20	0	1	35
Drew	17	36.96%	28	0	1	46
Faulkner	85	49.42%	85	1	1	172
Franklin	19	48.72%	19	0	1	39
Fulton	16	59.26%	10	0	1	27
Garland	79	40.10%	114	3	1	197
Grant	17	47.22%	19	0	0	36
Greene	48	45.28%	53	1	4	106
Hempstead	19	39.58%	29	0	0	48
Hot Spring	28	41.79%	39	0	0	67
Howard	13	50.00%	13	0	0	26
Independence	23	34.85%	41	1	1	66
Izard	24	55.81%	19	0	0	43
Jackson	15	28.85%	37	0	0	52
Jefferson	64	43.84%	80	0	2	146
Johnson	15	32.61%	31	0	0	46
Lafayette	5	23.81%	16	0	0	21
Lawrence	28	48.28%	29	1	0	58
Lee	8	72.73%	3	0	0	11

\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT ASSESSMENTS\*  
BY FINDINGS--CACD  
SFY 2005**

County	True Assessments	Percent Determined to be True	Unsubstantiated Assessments	Exempt*	Unable to Locate	Assessments Completed
Lincoln	17	60.71%	11	0	0	28
Little River	7	43.75%	9	0	0	16
Logan	17	38.64%	26	0	1	44
Lonoke	37	35.92%	65	0	1	103
Madison	21	50.00%	21	0	0	42
Marion	21	48.84%	22	0	0	43
Miller	26	37.68%	41	0	2	69
Mississippi	38	33.93%	73	0	1	112
Monroe	7	58.33%	5	0	0	12
Montgomery	9	64.29%	5	0	0	14
Nevada	2	14.29%	12	0	0	14
Newton	4	33.33%	8	0	0	12
Ouachita	26	42.62%	34	0	1	61
Perry	17	54.84%	14	0	0	31
Phillips	28	47.46%	28	0	3	59
Pike	11	55.00%	9	0	0	20
Poinsett	34	32.69%	66	1	3	104
Polk	19	48.72%	20	0	0	39
Pope	26	26.00%	73	0	1	100
Prairie	4	44.44%	5	0	0	9
Pulaski	257	35.21%	463	2	8	730
Randolph	20	40.00%	30	0	0	50
Saline	60	31.58%	126	2	2	190
Scott	15	51.72%	13	0	1	29
Searcy	4	25.00%	12	0	0	16
Sebastian	96	47.06%	107	1	0	204
Sevier	14	56.00%	11	0	0	25
Sharp	26	44.07%	33	0	0	59
St. Francis	32	48.48%	34	0	0	66
Stone	28	75.68%	9	0	0	37
Union	39	39.39%	59	0	1	99
Van Buren	20	47.62%	22	0	0	42
Washington	163	50.15%	160	2	0	325
White	50	34.72%	92	0	2	144
Woodruff	4	40.00%	6	0	0	10
Yell	27	57.45%	20	0	0	47
Unknown	2	40.00%	3	0	0	5
<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,341</b>	<b>42.10%</b>	<b>3,151</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5,561</b>

\* Includes Religious and Underage Juvenile Aggressor Exemptions

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILD MALTREATMENT COMPLAINTS  
OUT-OF-HOME  
SFY 2005**

<b>Type</b>	<b>Investigation</b>	<b>True</b>	<b>Percent True</b>
Contracted Therapeutic/Emergency Foster Home	4	1	25.00%
Day Care	333	79	23.72%
Foster Family Home (Non-Relative)	81	13	16.05%
Hospital	55	9	16.36%
Institutional Care	90	14	15.56%
Jail	315	201	63.81%
Juvenile Corrections	36	15	41.67%
Neighborhood or Friend's Home	1,156	503	43.51%
Non-Paid Babysitter's Home	34	14	41.18%
Out-of-Home Birth Parent's Home	684	158	23.10%
Relative's Home	2,271	721	31.75%
Relative Foster Home - Kinship Care	12	2	16.67%
Residential Care	71	14	19.72%
School	331	54	16.31%
Unknown	2,176	804	36.95%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7,649</b>	<b>2,602</b>	<b>34.02%</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS  
SFY 2005**

**ABUSE**

Any of the following acts or omissions by a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, person eighteen (18) years of age or older living in the home with a child whether related or unrelated to the child, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, guardian, custodian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor:

- Extreme or repeated cruelty to a juvenile;
- Engaging in conduct creating a realistic and serious threat of death, permanent or temporary disfigurement, or impairment of any bodily organ.
- Injury to a juvenile's intellectual, emotional or psychological development as evidenced by observable and substantial impairment of the juvenile's ability to function within the juvenile's normal range of performance and behavior.
- Any history that is at variance with the history given.
- Any non-accidental physical injury.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with physical injury and without justifiable cause:
  1. Throwing, kicking, burning, biting or cutting a child.
  2. Striking a child with a closed fist.
  3. Shaking a child.
  4. Striking a child age seven or older on the face or head.
- Any of the following intentional or knowing acts, with or without injury:
  1. Striking a child age six or younger on the face or head.
  2. Shaking a child age three or younger.
  3. Interfering with a child's breathing.
  4. Pinching or striking a child in the genital area.

**NOTE:** The prior list of unreasonable actions is considered illustrative and not exclusive.

- No unreasonable action shall be construed to permit a finding of abuse without having established the elements of abuse.
- Abuse shall not include physical discipline of a child when it is reasonable and moderate and is inflicted by a parent or guardian for purposes of restraining or correcting the child.
- Abuse shall not include when a child suffers transient pain or minor temporary marks as the result of a reasonable restraint if:
  1. The person exercising the restraint is an employee of an agency licensed or exempted from licensure under the Child Welfare Agency Licensing Act;
  2. The agency has policy and procedures regarding restraints;
  3. No other alternative exists to control the child except for a restraint;
  4. The child is in danger of hurting himself or others;
  5. The person exercising the restraint has been trained in properly restraining children, de-escalation, and conflict resolution techniques; and
  6. The restraint is for a reasonable period of time.
- Reasonable and moderate physical discipline inflicted by a parent or guardian shall not include any act that is likely to cause and which does cause injury more serious than transient pain or minor temporary marks.
- The age, size and condition of the child and the location of the injury and the frequency of recurrence of injuries shall be considered when determining whether the physical discipline is reasonable or moderate.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS  
SFY 2005  
(continued)**

**SEXUAL ABUSE**

- By a person ten (10) years of age or older to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion;
  2. Indecent exposure, or forcing, the watching of pornography or live sexual activity
- By a person eighteen (18) years of age or older to a person not his or her spouse who is younger than sixteen (16) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a sibling or caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact or solicitation;
- By a caretaker to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:
  1. Forcing or encouraging the watching of pornography;
  2. Forcing, permitting, or encouraging the watching of live sexual activity;
- By a person younger than ten (10) years of age to a person younger than eighteen (18) years of age:

Actual or attempted sexual intercourse, deviate sexual activity, or sexual contact by forcible compulsion.

  1. compulsion.

**NEGLECT**

Acts or omissions of a parent, guardian, custodian, foster parent, or any person who is entrusted with the juvenile's care by a parent, custodian, guardian, or foster parent, including, but not limited to, an agent or employee of a public or private residential home, child care facility, public or private school, or any person legally responsible under state law for the juvenile's welfare, but excluding the spouse of a minor and the parents of a married minor, which constitute:

- Failure or refusal to prevent the abuse of the juvenile when the person knows or has reasonable cause to know the juvenile is or has been abused.
- Failure to take reasonable action to protect the juvenile from abandonment, abuse, sexual abuse, sexual exploitation, neglect, or parental unfitness where the existence of such condition was known or should have been known;
- Failure or irremediable inability to provide for the essential and necessary physical, mental, or emotional, needs of the juvenile;
- Failure to provide for the juvenile's care and maintenance, proper or necessary support, or medical, surgical, or other necessary care;
- Failure, although able, to assume responsibility for the care and custody of the juvenile or participate in a plan to assume such responsibility;
- Failure to appropriately supervise the juvenile that results in the juvenile's being left alone at an inappropriate age or in inappropriate circumstances that put the juvenile in danger; or
- Failure or refusal to provide the necessary food, clothing, or shelter, and education required by law, or medical treatment necessary for the juvenile's well-being, except when the failure or refusal is caused primarily by the financial inability of the person legally responsible and no services for relief have been offered or rejected.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MALTREATMENT DEFINITIONS  
SFY 2005  
(continued)**

**EXEMPTED FROM TRUE DUE TO RELIGIOUS EXEMPTION**

Determination will be entered when the parent's decision to withhold medical treatment is based solely upon a religious belief, and the child is treated by spiritual means alone, through prayer, in accordance with a recognized religious method of healing by an accredited practitioner. Such prohibition shall not limit the administrative or judicial authority of the State to ensure that medical services are provided to the child when the child's health requires it.

**PREPONDERANCE OF THE EVIDENCE**

Evidence which is of greater weight or more convincing than the evidence which is offered in opposition to it; that is, evidence which, as a whole, shows that the fact to be proved is more probable than not.

A protocol is used when a DCFS Family Service Worker (FSW) or the Arkansas State Police conducts a Child Maltreatment Assessment. It identifies and defines the various types of child maltreatment a FSW/CACD may encounter during an assessment. The protocol also identifies when and from whom an allegation of child maltreatment may be taken. Finally it identifies those conditions, which must be met before an allegation of abuse or neglect can be founded (determined to be true).

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN\*  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Neglect & Physical Abuse	Neglect & Sexual Abuse	Sexual & Physical Abuse	Neglect, Sexual & Physical Abuse	No Child Identified as Victim	Total
Arkansas	6	7	12	4	2	0	2	0	33
Ashley	8	7	17	3	2	0	2	0	39
Baxter	46	9	14	5	6	0	4	0	84
Benton	110	53	122	34	9	0	7	3	338
Boone	25	16	22	3	2	0	1	2	71
Bradley	3	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	10
Calhoun	4	5	3	4	1	0	0	0	17
Carroll	20	18	12	3	1	0	1	0	55
Chicot	1	1	13	1	1	0	0	0	17
Clark	18	2	13	4	3	0	1	0	41
Clay	12	6	9	2	3	0	1	0	33
Cleburne	34	8	18	4	3	0	4	0	71
Cleveland	7	1	5	3	0	0	1	0	17
Columbia	11	10	11	6	2	0	0	0	40
Conway	25	8	18	4	0	0	1	0	56
Craighead	98	35	42	21	7	0	1	0	204
Crawford	29	20	24	11	4	0	3	1	92
Crittenden	26	16	28	7	5	0	2	0	84
Cross	11	3	14	0	3	0	0	0	31
Dallas	7	6	9	0	1	0	0	0	23
Desha	7	5	8	1	4	0	0	0	25
Drew	18	7	9	3	5	0	0	1	43
Faulkner	77	20	52	19	16	0	4	0	188
Franklin	20	7	11	2	3	0	2	0	45
Fulton	17	4	13	2	1	0	1	0	38
Garland	62	31	56	27	9	0	3	2	190
Grant	3	6	16	2	0	0	0	0	27
Greene	44	14	27	15	8	0	5	1	114
Hempstead	17	14	16	2	1	0	0	0	50
Hot Spring	20	5	23	8	0	0	1	2	59
Howard	8	2	12	1	1	0	0	0	24
Independence	24	6	17	4	2	0	1	0	54
Izard	11	10	12	9	6	0	1	0	49
Jackson	19	7	8	6	1	0	0	0	41
Jefferson	62	39	33	12	11	0	4	2	163
Johnson	17	6	9	7	5	0	1	0	45
Lafayette	10	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	19
Lawrence	23	1	23	2	2	0	1	0	52
Lee	4	5	6	1	0	0	1	0	17

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN\*  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Neglect & Physical Abuse	Neglect & Sexual Abuse	Sexual & Physical Abuse	Neglect, Sexual & Physical Abuse	No Child Identified as Victim	Total
Lincoln	4	3	12	0	4	0	1	0	24
Little River	14	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	30
Logan	19	4	12	4	4	0	0	0	43
Lonoke	16	10	20	7	6	0	4	0	63
Madison	10	2	14	3	4	0	3	0	36
Marion	10	4	12	4	3	0	1	0	34
Miller	47	13	18	10	4	0	0	0	92
Mississippi	65	21	18	8	11	0	4	0	127
Monroe	6	1	5	1	1	0	2	0	16
Montgomery	8	6	6	2	1	0	0	0	23
Nevada	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	15
Newton	4	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	9
Ouachita	31	14	17	3	4	0	1	0	70
Perry	12	5	13	2	1	0	1	0	34
Phillips	28	12	14	2	5	0	3	0	64
Pike	2	5	9	3	1	0	0	0	20
Poinsett	34	7	24	6	3	0	3	1	78
Polk	20	6	15	3	2	0	1	0	47
Pope	45	25	18	15	3	0	2	0	108
Prairie	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	5
Pulaski	284	103	173	58	22	0	8	4	652
Randolph	15	7	16	1	1	0	0	0	40
Saline	99	33	36	29	8	0	5	0	210
Scott	13	2	9	0	4	0	1	0	29
Searcy	3	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	8
Sebastian	77	26	75	16	14	0	0	0	208
Sevier	10	5	8	10	2	0	2	0	37
Sharp	23	6	16	5	1	0	6	0	57
St. Francis	28	10	18	7	8	0	1	1	73
Stone	7	5	20	0	5	0	1	0	38
Union	38	16	32	9	3	0	3	0	101
Van Buren	13	4	17	0	2	0	0	1	37
Washington	181	77	112	51	16	0	11	1	449
White	56	25	32	11	2	0	5	0	131
Woodruff	2	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	8
Yell	28	4	16	2	7	0	2	0	59
Unknown	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,230</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>1,595</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5,678</b>

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE--DCFS  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Neglect & Physical Abuse	Neglect & Sexual Abuse	Sexual & Physical Abuse	Neglect, Sexual & Physical Abuse	No Child Identified as Victim	Total
Arkansas	6	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	14
Ashley	8	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	16
Baxter	46	6	0	4	1	0	1	0	58
Benton	109	40	0	28	0	0	1	0	178
Boone	25	12	2	1	1	0	0	1	42
Bradley	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Calhoun	4	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	14
Carroll	20	14	1	3	0	0	0	0	38
Chicot	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Clark	18	1	0	4	1	0	1	0	25
Clay	12	6	0	0	1	0	0	0	19
Cleburne	34	7	1	3	0	0	0	0	45
Cleveland	7	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	11
Columbia	11	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	25
Conway	25	6	3	4	0	0	0	0	38
Craighead	97	24	0	16	0	0	0	0	137
Crawford	29	14	0	8	0	0	0	0	51
Crittenden	26	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	37
Cross	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Dallas	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Desha	7	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	11
Drew	18	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	26
Faulkner	76	12	0	15	0	0	0	0	103
Franklin	20	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	26
Fulton	17	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	22
Garland	62	25	0	22	1	0	0	1	111
Grant	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	10
Greene	44	13	0	9	0	0	0	0	66
Hempstead	17	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	31
Hot Spring	20	5	1	5	0	0	0	0	31
Howard	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	11
Independence	24	3	0	4	0	0	0	0	31
Izard	11	6	0	8	0	0	0	0	25
Jackson	19	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	26
Jefferson	62	30	0	7	0	0	0	0	99
Johnson	17	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	30
Lafayette	10	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	14
Lawrence	22	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	24
Lee	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	9

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE--DCFS  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Neglect & Physical Abuse	Neglect & Sexual Abuse	Sexual & Physical Abuse	Neglect, Sexual & Physical Abuse	No Child Identified as Victim	Total
Lincoln	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Little River	14	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	23
Logan	19	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	26
Lonoke	16	5	1	4	0	0	0	0	26
Madison	10	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	15
Marion	10	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	13
Miller	46	10	1	9	0	0	0	0	66
Mississippi	65	18	1	5	0	0	0	0	89
Monroe	6	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	9
Montgomery	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	14
Nevada	12	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13
Newton	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5
Ouachita	31	10	0	2	0	0	1	0	44
Perry	12	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	17
Phillips	28	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	36
Pike	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	9
Poinsett	34	5	0	4	0	0	0	1	44
Polk	20	5	0	2	1	0	0	0	28
Pope	45	22	0	13	0	0	2	0	82
Prairie	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pulaski	282	65	2	42	2	0	0	2	395
Randolph	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Saline	98	30	0	22	0	0	0	0	150
Scott	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Searcy	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Sebastian	77	19	2	12	2	0	0	0	112
Sevier	9	5	0	9	0	0	0	0	23
Sharp	22	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	31
St. Francis	28	7	0	5	0	0	0	1	41
Stone	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	10
Union	38	14	1	7	1	0	1	0	62
Van Buren	13	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Washington	181	59	1	42	2	0	0	1	286
White	56	17	0	8	0	0	0	0	81
Woodruff	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4
Yell	28	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	32
Unknown	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,337</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE--CACD  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Neglect & Physical Abuse	Neglect & Sexual Abuse	Sexual & Physical Abuse	Neglect, Sexual & Physical Abuse	No Child Identified as Victim	Total
Arkansas	0	4	11	0	2	0	2	0	19
Ashley	0	1	17	1	2	0	2	0	23
Baxter	0	3	14	1	5	0	3	0	26
Benton	1	13	122	6	9	0	6	3	160
Boone	0	4	20	2	1	0	1	1	29
Bradley	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4
Calhoun	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	3
Carroll	0	4	11	0	1	0	1	0	17
Chicot	0	1	13	1	1	0	0	0	16
Clark	0	1	13	0	2	0	0	0	16
Clay	0	0	9	2	2	0	1	0	14
Cleburne	0	1	17	1	3	0	4	0	26
Cleveland	0	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	6
Columbia	0	2	11	0	2	0	0	0	15
Conway	0	2	15	0	0	0	1	0	18
Craighead	1	11	42	5	7	0	1	0	67
Crawford	0	6	24	3	4	0	3	1	41
Crittenden	0	7	27	6	5	0	2	0	47
Cross	0	0	14	0	3	0	0	0	17
Dallas	0	2	9	0	1	0	0	0	12
Desha	0	2	7	1	4	0	0	0	14
Drew	0	3	9	0	4	0	0	1	17
Faulkner	1	8	52	4	16	0	4	0	85
Franklin	0	3	10	1	3	0	2	0	19
Fulton	0	1	13	0	1	0	1	0	16
Garland	0	6	56	5	8	0	3	1	79
Grant	0	0	16	1	0	0	0	0	17
Greene	0	1	27	6	8	0	5	1	48
Hempstead	0	2	16	0	1	0	0	0	19
Hot Spring	0	0	22	3	0	0	1	2	28
Howard	0	0	12	0	1	0	0	0	13
Independence	0	3	17	0	2	0	1	0	23
Izard	0	4	12	1	6	0	1	0	24
Jackson	0	2	8	4	1	0	0	0	15
Jefferson	0	9	33	5	11	0	4	2	64
Johnson	0	0	9	1	4	0	1	0	15
Lafayette	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	5
Lawrence	1	1	23	0	2	0	1	0	28
Lee	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	8

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENT STATUS AND BREAKDOWN  
BY TYPE OF ABUSE--CACD  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Neglect & Physical Abuse	Neglect & Sexual Abuse	Sexual & Physical Abuse	Neglect, Sexual & Physical Abuse	No Child Identified as Victim	Total
Lincoln	0	0	12	0	4	0	1	0	17
Little River	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7
Logan	0	0	12	1	4	0	0	0	17
Lonoke	0	5	19	3	6	0	4	0	37
Madison	0	0	13	1	4	0	3	0	21
Marion	0	2	12	3	3	0	1	0	21
Miller	1	3	17	1	4	0	0	0	26
Mississippi	0	3	17	3	11	0	4	0	38
Monroe	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	7
Montgomery	0	1	6	1	1	0	0	0	9
Nevada	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
Newton	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
Ouachita	0	4	17	1	4	0	0	0	26
Perry	0	1	13	1	1	0	1	0	17
Phillips	0	5	14	1	5	0	3	0	28
Pike	0	0	9	1	1	0	0	0	11
Poinsett	0	2	24	2	3	0	3	0	34
Polk	0	1	15	1	1	0	1	0	19
Pope	0	3	18	2	3	0	0	0	26
Prairie	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	4
Pulaski	2	38	171	16	20	0	8	2	257
Randolph	0	2	16	1	1	0	0	0	20
Saline	1	3	36	7	8	0	5	0	60
Scott	0	1	9	0	4	0	1	0	15
Searcy	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	4
Sebastian	0	7	73	4	12	0	0	0	96
Sevier	1	0	8	1	2	0	2	0	14
Sharp	1	2	16	0	1	0	6	0	26
St. Francis	0	3	18	2	8	0	1	0	32
Stone	0	3	19	0	5	0	1	0	28
Union	0	2	31	2	2	0	2	0	39
Van Buren	0	1	16	0	2	0	0	1	20
Washington	0	18	111	9	14	0	11	0	163
White	0	8	32	3	2	0	5	0	50
Woodruff	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Yell	0	2	16	0	7	0	2	0	27
Unknown	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1,567</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>2,341</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\*  
BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

County	Under Two	Two to Five	Six to Eleven	Twelve to Fifteen	Sixteen & Over	Age Unknown	Total Children
Arkansas	2	10	15	6	9	0	42
Ashley	1	8	18	16	3	0	46
Baxter	8	26	31	23	14	3	105
Benton	42	105	144	109	48	3	451
Boone	11	22	35	26	10	2	106
Bradley	3	1	6	3	3	0	16
Calhoun	0	2	11	8	4	0	25
Carroll	6	14	30	13	14	1	78
Chicot	0	3	8	4	5	0	20
Clark	3	18	25	10	4	0	60
Clay	3	12	18	12	3	0	48
Cleburne	8	21	34	29	8	0	100
Cleveland	3	7	10	5	1	0	26
Columbia	3	9	13	14	9	0	48
Conway	4	26	24	12	11	0	77
Craighead	34	70	92	62	30	1	289
Crawford	11	41	40	35	16	2	145
Crittenden	12	30	49	25	8	0	124
Cross	2	2	9	20	6	0	39
Dallas	4	2	10	5	9	0	30
Desha	2	12	15	4	7	1	41
Drew	3	7	13	17	13	0	53
Faulkner	31	74	109	50	27	0	291
Franklin	5	12	28	15	4	0	64
Fulton	7	10	16	19	5	0	57
Garland	18	60	99	65	35	5	282
Grant	0	4	13	14	3	0	34
Greene	16	49	41	31	22	1	160
Hempstead	3	13	30	10	7	2	65
Hot Spring	12	18	18	16	8	0	72
Howard	1	8	15	8	4	0	36
Independence	4	26	24	19	11	0	84
Izard	6	8	18	15	11	0	58
Jackson	12	17	23	24	5	0	81
Jefferson	20	67	67	50	24	6	234
Johnson	4	16	22	22	8	0	72
Lafayette	5	4	11	6	2	0	28
Lawrence	3	10	26	27	1	0	67
Lee	2	1	6	6	4	0	19

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\*  
BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

County	Under Two	Two to Five	Six to Eleven	Twelve to Fifteen	Sixteen & Over	Age Unknown	Total Children
Lincoln	1	8	4	5	6	0	24
Little River	4	10	11	4	5	0	34
Logan	6	16	19	15	5	0	61
Lonoke	9	20	22	20	18	0	89
Madison	0	6	13	11	10	10	50
Marion	5	11	9	10	6	0	41
Miller	17	34	46	21	13	0	131
Mississippi	22	47	75	41	18	1	204
Monroe	2	2	8	5	4	0	21
Montgomery	2	10	13	7	2	2	36
Nevada	5	5	6	6	1	0	23
Newton	0	1	10	3	1	0	15
Ouachita	6	15	31	31	15	0	98
Perry	5	9	16	9	4	0	43
Phillips	8	17	25	24	12	1	87
Pike	0	6	10	7	6	1	30
Poinsett	14	33	52	18	13	0	130
Polk	6	15	30	21	6	0	78
Pope	16	44	45	34	20	0	159
Prairie	1	2	3	3	0	0	9
Pulaski	86	199	265	202	128	31	911
Randolph	5	14	15	10	6	0	50
Saline	19	52	90	83	36	5	285
Scott	1	6	18	10	4	3	42
Searcy	0	2	11	4	0	0	17
Sebastian	27	71	112	59	26	11	306
Sevier	4	12	15	7	9	0	47
Sharp	8	18	27	23	12	0	88
St. Francis	9	16	31	26	13	0	95
Stone	4	10	17	14	9	0	54
Union	10	38	46	28	18	0	140
Van Buren	1	11	13	9	10	0	44
Washington	57	175	247	121	49	12	661
White	14	45	61	42	27	0	189
Woodruff	2	2	1	3	1	0	9
Yell	4	26	26	24	10	1	91
Unknown	0	0	2	0	2	0	4
<b>State Total</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1,853</b>	<b>2,661</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>8,069</b>

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\*  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2005**

	White	Black	Asian	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Combin- ation	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Arkansas	27	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	42
Ashley	29	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	46
Baxter	97	0	0	0	0	1	7	0	105
Benton	362	2	2	1	0	68	15	1	451
Boone	94	0	0	3	0	7	1	1	106
Bradley	7	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
Calhoun	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Carroll	63	0	0	0	0	12	2	1	78
Chicot	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Clark	39	14	0	0	0	0	4	3	60
Clay	47	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Cleburne	88	1	2	0	0	5	4	0	100
Cleveland	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Columbia	18	29	0	0	0	0	1	0	48
Conway	54	10	0	0	0	2	7	4	77
Craighead	181	59	0	0	0	22	27	0	289
Crawford	127	2	0	0	0	4	11	1	145
Crittenden	39	78	0	0	0	1	6	0	124
Cross	27	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Dallas	13	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	30
Desha	21	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	41
Drew	27	22	0	0	0	3	1	0	53
Faulkner	247	32	0	0	0	2	9	1	291
Franklin	59	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	64
Fulton	55	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	57
Garland	213	25	0	0	0	5	29	10	282
Grant	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Greene	150	1	0	0	0	5	3	1	160
Hempstead	35	23	0	0	0	2	5	0	65
Hot Spring	62	3	0	0	0	3	4	0	72
Howard	25	6	0	0	0	5	0	0	36
Independence	75	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	84
Izard	55	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	58
Jackson	69	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	81
Jefferson	65	163	0	0	0	0	5	1	234
Johnson	69	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	72
Lafayette	8	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	28
Lawrence	66	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	67
Lee	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	19

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\*  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2005**

	White	Black	Asian	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Combin- ation	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Lincoln	18	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	24
Little River	28	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	34
Logan	53	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	61
Lonoke	82	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	89
Madison	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Marion	39	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	41
Miller	72	46	0	0	0	1	11	1	131
Mississippi	99	92	0	0	0	3	10	0	204
Monroe	7	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Montgomery	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Nevada	11	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	23
Newton	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Ouachita	40	51	0	0	0	0	6	1	98
Perry	41	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	43
Phillips	25	55	0	0	0	0	7	0	87
Pike	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Poinsett	106	15	0	0	0	1	8	0	130
Polk	65	6	1	1	0	5	0	0	78
Pope	138	4	1	0	0	6	10	0	159
Prairie	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	9
Pulaski	343	486	2	0	0	33	43	4	911
Randolph	48	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	50
Saline	256	11	0	0	0	8	6	4	285
Scott	37	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	42
Searcy	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Sebastian	198	28	1	1	0	41	33	4	306
Sevier	32	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	47
Sharp	85	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	88
St. Francis	40	51	0	0	0	0	3	1	95
Stone	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Union	61	61	0	0	0	2	16	0	140
Van Buren	38	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	44
Washington	494	13	1	2	13	86	47	5	661
White	165	13	0	0	0	3	8	0	189
Woodruff	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Yell	74	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	91
Unknown	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
<b>State Total</b>	<b>5,614</b>	<b>1,590</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>8,069</b>

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

Source: Children's Reporting Information System (CHRIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\*  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2005**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total Children
Arkansas	14	28	0	42
Ashley	14	32	0	46
Baxter	48	54	3	105
Benton	175	276	0	451
Boone	56	50	0	106
Bradley	5	11	0	16
Calhoun	16	9	0	25
Carroll	36	42	0	78
Chicot	8	12	0	20
Clark	24	36	0	60
Clay	27	21	0	48
Cleburne	43	57	0	100
Cleveland	9	17	0	26
Columbia	21	27	0	48
Conway	35	42	0	77
Craighead	152	137	0	289
Crawford	66	79	0	145
Crittenden	42	82	0	124
Cross	10	29	0	39
Dallas	9	21	0	30
Desha	11	30	0	41
Drew	22	31	0	53
Faulkner	143	148	0	291
Franklin	29	35	0	64
Fulton	20	37	0	57
Garland	134	148	0	282
Grant	15	19	0	34
Greene	57	103	0	160
Hempstead	29	36	0	65
Hot Spring	24	48	0	72
Howard	22	14	0	36
Independence	38	46	0	84
Izard	36	22	0	58
Jackson	31	50	0	81
Jefferson	116	118	0	234
Johnson	32	40	0	72
Lafayette	18	10	0	28
Lawrence	28	39	0	67
Lee	7	12	0	19

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
VICTIMS OF CHILD MALTREATMENT\*  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2005**

County	Male	Female	Unknown	Total Children
Lincoln	10	14	0	24
Little River	20	14	0	34
Logan	18	43	0	61
Lonoke	37	52	0	89
Madison	18	32	0	50
Marion	18	23	0	41
Miller	60	71	0	131
Mississippi	99	105	0	204
Monroe	8	13	0	21
Montgomery	16	20	0	36
Nevada	12	11	0	23
Newton	8	7	0	15
Ouachita	46	52	0	98
Perry	18	25	0	43
Phillips	40	47	0	87
Pike	11	19	0	30
Poinsett	60	70	0	130
Polk	37	41	0	78
Pope	70	89	0	159
Prairie	7	2	0	9
Pulaski	402	509	0	911
Randolph	22	28	0	50
Saline	130	155	0	285
Scott	14	28	0	42
Searcy	8	9	0	17
Sebastian	127	179	0	306
Sevier	22	25	0	47
Sharp	36	52	0	88
St. Francis	41	54	0	95
Stone	18	36	0	54
Union	59	81	0	140
Van Buren	14	30	0	44
Washington	299	362	0	661
White	83	106	0	189
Woodruff	5	4	0	9
Yell	38	53	0	91
Unknown	0	4	0	4
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,553</b>	<b>4,513</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8,069</b>

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENTS OF CHILD SEXUAL ABUSE  
DETERMINED TO BE TRUE \*  
SFY 2005**



**State Total\*\* 1,593**

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\*There were two unknown counties.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ASSESSMENTS DETERMINED TO BE TRUE \*  
SFY 2005**



**State Total\*\* 5,674**

\*Includes assessments completed by DCFS, CACD and Law Enforcement.

\*\*There was four unknown county.

# **Foster Care**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TOTAL FOSTER CARE CHILDREN SERVED  
SFY 2005**

When it has been determined that a child is at risk and cannot remain in the home of parents/caregivers, the Division of Children and Family Services provides substitute care services for the child. Foster care provides selective placement in a foster and therapeutic foster home or residential facility for a planned period of time for a child who has been separated from his birth or legal parents.

Age	Number of Children	Percent
00 - 05 years	2,325	36.32%
06 - 11 years	1,596	24.93%
12 - 14 years	1,340	20.93%
15 Years & Older	1,137	17.76%
Unknown	3	0.05%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Gender	Number of Children	Percent
Male	3,127	48.85%
Female	3,274	51.15%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Ethnicity	Total Ethnicity	Percent
White	3,900	60.93%
Black	1,696	26.50%
ASIAN <sup>1</sup>	10	0.16%
AIAN <sup>2</sup>	5	0.08%
NAPI <sup>3</sup>	7	0.11%
Hispanic	317	4.95%
Multiple	436	6.81%
Unknown	30	0.47%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Permanency Goal*	Number of Children	Percent
Adoption	981	15.33%
Emancipation	1	0.02%
Guardianship	34	0.53%
Independent Living	713	11.14%
Maintain Children in Own Home	459	7.17%
Relative Placement	258	4.03%
Return To Parent	2,685	41.95%
No Case Plan	1,270	19.84%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\*This report only reflects clients that have been in care for 30 days or more.

Length of Stay	Number of Children	Percent
Under 30 days	1,305	20.39%
01 - 03 months	1,254	19.59%
04 - 06 months	651	10.17%
07 - 12 months	891	13.92%
13 - 24 months	975	15.23%
25 - 36 months	540	8.44%
Over 36 months	785	12.26%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

- 1 Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese.
- 2 Includes American Indian and Alaskan Native.
- 3 Includes Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

County	Birth to Five	Six to Eleven	Twelve to Fourteen	Fifteen and Older	Age Not Determined	Total Children
Arkansas	11	7	6	3	0	27
Ashley	6	15	14	15	0	50
Baxter	40	30	22	21	0	113
Benton	102	56	40	31	0	229
Boone	15	16	16	2	0	49
Bradley	6	11	12	9	0	38
Calhoun	0	3	6	5	0	14
Carroll	15	6	6	8	0	35
Chicot	2	3	12	8	0	25
Clark	18	16	5	14	0	53
Clay	10	11	5	17	0	43
Cleburne	6	10	6	1	0	23
Cleveland	5	7	6	7	0	25
Columbia	9	3	3	10	0	25
Conway	24	15	8	10	0	57
Craighead	72	41	23	13	0	149
Crawford	54	33	31	24	0	142
Crittenden	36	21	14	13	0	84
Cross	17	10	11	8	0	46
Dallas	4	4	6	11	0	25
Desha	14	8	14	14	0	50
Drew	14	24	20	30	0	88
Faulkner	77	43	41	19	0	180
Franklin	20	8	3	5	0	36
Fulton	14	11	15	8	0	48
Garland	91	56	54	27	0	228
Grant	6	4	5	6	0	21
Greene	54	21	18	14	0	107
Hempstead	13	9	5	10	0	37
Hot Spring	26	6	13	6	0	51
Howard	12	9	18	13	0	52
Independence	20	13	12	11	0	56
Izard	20	19	10	8	0	57
Jackson	14	8	8	5	0	35
Jefferson	108	66	60	59	0	293
Johnson	13	5	6	6	0	30
Lafayette	2	1	9	1	0	13
Lawrence	13	6	9	11	0	39
Lee	0	3	2	5	0	10

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

County	Birth to Five	Six to Eleven	Twelve to Fourteen	Fifteen and Older	Age Not Determined	Total Children
Lincoln	8	8	8	4	0	28
Little River	13	1	4	5	0	23
Logan	10	9	11	4	0	34
Lonoke	44	29	23	16	0	112
Madison	10	6	8	7	0	31
Marion	16	8	10	12	0	46
Miller	51	40	29	21	0	141
Mississippi	52	26	13	16	0	107
Monroe	7	2	9	6	0	24
Montgomery	15	6	5	2	0	28
Nevada	9	4	1	5	0	19
Newton	3	10	3	5	0	21
Ouachita	22	12	19	15	0	68
Perry	3	4	7	6	0	20
Phillips	18	10	8	13	0	49
Pike	5	5	8	3	0	21
Poinsett	24	16	10	7	0	57
Polk	17	16	6	7	0	46
Pope	50	38	26	16	0	130
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	362	251	225	198	1	1,037
Randolph	21	16	9	5	0	51
Saline	34	27	20	20	0	101
Scott	5	5	3	10	0	23
Searcy	6	8	10	7	0	31
Sebastian	274	214	131	97	0	716
Sevier	8	7	3	3	0	21
Sharp	18	8	16	11	0	53
St. Francis	27	16	14	10	0	67
Stone	4	12	1	2	0	19
Union	17	10	15	16	0	58
Van Buren	9	7	14	9	0	39
Washington	100	81	56	63	0	300
White	69	40	33	25	0	167
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	7	5	7	3	0	22
State Office	4	1	1	0	0	6
Unknown County	0	0	0	0	2	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>2,325</b>	<b>1,596</b>	<b>1,340</b>	<b>1,137</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6,401</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2005**

	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Arkansas	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Ashley	24	22	0	0	0	2	1	1	50
Baxter	108	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	113
Benton	193	1	0	1	0	30	4	0	229
Boone	44	0	0	3	0	1	1	0	49
Bradley	14	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	38
Calhoun	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	14
Carroll	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	35
Chicot	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Clark	27	20	0	0	0	1	5	0	53
Clay	39	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	43
Cleburne	18	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	23
Cleveland	20	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	25
Columbia	15	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	25
Conway	38	7	0	0	0	5	6	1	57
Craighead	103	29	0	0	0	8	9	0	149
Crawford	119	4	0	1	0	14	3	1	142
Crittenden	26	43	0	0	0	1	13	1	84
Cross	30	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	46
Dallas	10	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	25
Desha	21	24	0	0	0	2	3	0	50
Drew	38	42	0	0	0	4	4	0	88
Faulkner	147	24	0	0	0	1	7	1	180
Franklin	29	1	0	0	0	4	0	2	36
Fulton	45	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	48
Garland	160	35	0	0	0	9	23	1	228
Grant	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Greene	90	7	0	0	0	5	4	1	107
Hempstead	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Hot Spring	44	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	51
Howard	29	19	0	0	0	3	1	0	52
Independence	45	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	56
Izard	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	57
Jackson	21	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	35
Jefferson	56	216	1	0	0	8	11	1	293
Johnson	25	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	30
Lafayette	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	13
Lawrence	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Lee	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	10

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY ETHNICITY  
SFY 2005**

	White	Black	Asian <sup>1</sup>	American Indian or Alaskan Native	Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander	Hispanic	Multiple	Unable to Determine	Total Ethnicity
Lincoln	14	9	0	0	0	2	3	0	28
Little River	20	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Logan	31	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	34
Lonoke	93	8	0	0	0	4	5	2	112
Madison	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31
Marion	42	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	46
Miller	76	53	0	0	0	0	11	1	141
Mississippi	27	69	0	0	0	2	9	0	107
Monroe	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Montgomery	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Nevada	10	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	19
Newton	17	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	21
Ouachita	9	46	0	0	0	1	10	2	68
Perry	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Phillips	8	37	0	0	0	1	3	0	49
Pike	19	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	21
Poinsett	53	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	57
Polk	40	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	46
Pope	111	7	0	0	1	6	5	0	130
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	328	587	1	0	0	32	84	5	1,037
Randolph	48	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	51
Saline	90	6	0	0	0	2	3	0	101
Scott	19	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	23
Searcy	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	31
Sebastian	453	77	5	0	0	91	85	5	716
Sevier	15	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	21
Sharp	45	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	53
St. Francis	14	46	0	0	0	3	3	1	67
Stone	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Union	14	39	0	0	0	0	5	0	58
Van Buren	32	0	1	0	0	2	4	0	39
Washington	210	19	2	0	6	31	32	0	300
White	129	17	0	0	0	4	16	1	167
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	17	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	22
State Office	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	6
Unknown County	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,900</b>	<b>1,696</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6,401</b>

<sup>1</sup> Includes Indochinese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, and Vietnamese.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2005**

	Male	Female	Total Children
Arkansas	5	22	27
Ashley	28	22	50
Baxter	55	58	113
Benton	101	128	229
Boone	30	19	49
Bradley	19	19	38
Calhoun	12	2	14
Carroll	17	18	35
Chicot	13	12	25
Clark	29	24	53
Clay	21	22	43
Cleburne	12	11	23
Cleveland	11	14	25
Columbia	10	15	25
Conway	38	19	57
Craighead	86	63	149
Crawford	73	69	142
Crittenden	34	50	84
Cross	19	27	46
Dallas	14	11	25
Desha	19	31	50
Drew	40	48	88
Faulkner	84	96	180
Franklin	19	17	36
Fulton	19	29	48
Garland	115	113	228
Grant	10	11	21
Greene	47	60	107
Hempstead	18	19	37
Hot Spring	20	31	51
Howard	36	16	52
Independence	25	31	56
Izard	24	33	57
Jackson	22	13	35
Jefferson	151	142	293
Johnson	15	15	30
Lafayette	7	6	13
Lawrence	22	17	39
Lee	2	8	10

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY GENDER  
SFY 2005**

	Male	Female	Total Children
Lincoln	10	18	28
Little River	12	11	23
Logan	15	19	34
Lonoke	55	57	112
Madison	9	22	31
Marion	23	23	46
Miller	73	68	141
Mississippi	51	56	107
Monroe	10	14	24
Montgomery	14	14	28
Nevada	8	11	19
Newton	11	10	21
Ouachita	35	33	68
Perry	5	15	20
Phillips	15	34	49
Pike	8	13	21
Poinsett	24	33	57
Polk	24	22	46
Pope	53	77	130
Prairie	0	0	0
Pulaski	532	505	1,037
Randolph	26	25	51
Saline	51	50	101
Scott	12	11	23
Searcy	18	13	31
Sebastian	349	367	716
Sevier	11	10	21
Sharp	25	28	53
St. Francis	30	37	67
Stone	11	8	19
Union	23	35	58
Van Buren	20	19	39
Washington	150	150	300
White	80	87	167
Woodruff	0	0	0
Yell	8	14	22
State Office	3	3	6
Unknown County	1	1	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,127</b>	<b>3,274</b>	<b>6,401</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PLACEMENT TYPE◆  
SFY 2005**

	Detention	Foster Family (Non-Relative)	Foster Family (Relative)	Therapeutic Foster Home	Independent Living Program Sponsor	Pre-Adoptive Home	Special Comm. Home	Mental Health
Arkansas	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ashley	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	1
Baxter	0	22	0	13	1	5	0	0
Benton	0	51	1	11	0	3	1	1
Boone	0	9	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bradley	1	8	0	6	1	0	0	1
Calhoun	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Carroll	0	10	0	4	0	0	0	0
Chicot	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
Clark	0	14	1	1	0	0	0	0
Clay	0	9	1	4	0	0	1	0
Cleburne	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	0
Cleveland	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Columbia	0	3	0	1	0	2	0	0
Conway	0	12	0	6	0	0	0	0
Craighead	0	41	0	9	1	22	0	4
Crawford	0	37	9	1	0	0	2	0
Crittenden	0	17	0	3	0	0	0	0
Cross	1	13	0	1	0	3	0	0
Dallas	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Desha	1	15	0	2	0	0	0	0
Drew	0	25	0	7	1	2	1	0
Faulkner	1	28	0	7	1	7	0	1
Franklin	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fulton	0	16	1	0	0	2	1	0
Garland	0	51	10	11	0	7	0	1
Grant	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	0
Greene	0	30	10	0	1	4	2	0
Hempstead	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	1
Hot Spring	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	1
Howard	0	24	2	2	0	4	1	1
Independence	0	15	0	7	0	1	1	1
Izard	0	23	0	1	0	0	0	0
Jackson	0	13	0	2	1	2	1	1
Jefferson	1	68	2	1	2	2	9	2
Johnson	0	7	0	4	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lawrence	0	15	3	0	1	0	0	0
Lee	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0

◆These placement numbers represent the Foster Care cases that were in the system at the end of the year.

◆Placement Type data continues on pages 3-37 and 38.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PLACEMENT TYPE◆  
SFY 2005**

	Detention	Foster Family (Non-Relative)	Foster Family (Relative)	Therapeutic Foster Home	Independent Living Program Sponsor	Pre-Adoptive Home	Special Comm. Home	Mental Health
Lincoln	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	1
Little River	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0
Logan	1	16	1	2	0	0	0	0
Lonoke	0	21	1	3	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marion	0	13	0	2	1	0	0	0
Miller	1	42	2	7	3	3	1	0
Mississippi	1	64	4	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	0	6	3	0	0	0	0	1
Montgomery	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevada	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0
Newton	0	4	0	3	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	0	13	0	1	0	1	3	1
Perry	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Phillips	0	18	0	11	0	0	0	2
Pike	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poinsett	0	19	0	4	0	0	1	0
Polk	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	1
Pope	0	47	1	3	1	0	1	0
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	3	441	12	46	16	20	21	7
Randolph	0	11	0	8	0	1	1	0
Saline	0	27	0	6	1	0	1	1
Scott	0	12	0	1	0	0	2	1
Searcy	0	6	7	1	2	0	0	0
Sebastian	8	261	53	29	2	19	11	3
Sevier	0	7	0	1	0	1	0	0
Sharp	0	28	0	3	0	0	0	0
St. Francis	0	27	0	1	0	3	0	0
Stone	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0
Union	0	14	0	2	0	2	1	0
Van Buren	0	10	0	3	0	1	1	1
Washington	0	86	2	9	3	6	8	1
White	0	34	3	3	0	2	2	3
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	5	2	0	0	0	1	1
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown County	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>State Total</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1,946</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>46</b>

◆ These placement numbers represent the Foster Care cases that were in the system at the end of the year.

◆ Placement Type data continues on pages 3-37 and 38.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PLACEMENT TYPE  
SFY 2005  
(continued)**

	Residential Facility	Shelter	Youth Services	Runaway	Trial Home Visit	Hospital/ Medical	Comm. Service Org	Sexual Offender Treatment	Unknown	Total
Arkansas	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Ashley	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Baxter	4	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	52
Benton	3	9	0	0	3	5	0	1	1	90
Boone	5	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	21
Bradley	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Chicot	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11
Clark	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Clay	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	19
Cleburne	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	16
Cleveland	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Columbia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Conway	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	28
Craighead	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	80
Crawford	6	3	0	2	5	1	0	1	1	68
Crittenden	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	27
Cross	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Dallas	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	8
Desha	7	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	28
Drew	13	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	3	58
Faulkner	9	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Franklin	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Fulton	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	23
Garland	8	0	1	0	13	3	0	0	0	105
Grant	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Greene	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	52
Hempstead	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Hot Spring	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	23
Howard	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	39
Independence	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Izard	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Jackson	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
Jefferson	11	6	1	5	0	6	0	0	7	123
Johnson	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	16
Lafayette	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	7
Lawrence	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	23
Lee	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5

◆ These placement numbers represent the Foster Care cases that were in the system at the end of the year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PLACEMENT TYPE  
SFY 2005  
(continued)**

	Residential Facility	Youth Shelter	Youth Services	Runaway	Trial Home Visit	Hospital/ Medical	Comm. Service Org	Sexual Offender Treatment	Unknown	Total
Lincoln	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	12
Little River	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	13
Logan	3	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	27
Lonoke	7	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	43
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	8
Marion	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	22
Miller	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	71
Mississippi	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	75
Monroe	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	12
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Nevada	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Newton	1	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	14
Ouachita	5	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	28
Perry	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6
Phillips	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	36
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Poinsett	3	1	1	0	5	1	0	0	0	35
Polk	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Pope	5	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	62
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	28	3	5	21	5	5	0	1	7	641
Randolph	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	30
Saline	3	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	42
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	17
Searcy	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Sebastian	26	30	2	5	33	7	0	2	3	494
Sevier	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Sharp	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	40
St. Francis	0	0	0	7	0	1	0	0	0	39
Stone	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Union	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	4	27
Van Buren	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	20
Washington	3	1	2	5	2	3	0	1	0	132
White	8	6	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	69
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>3,347</b>

◆ These placement numbers represent the Foster Care cases that were in the system at the end of the year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PERMANENCY GOAL\*  
SFY 2005**

	Adoption	Emanci- pation	Guardian- ship	Inde- pendence Living	Maintain Children in Own Home	Relative Place- ment	Return to Parent	No Case Plan	Total Children
Arkansas	0	0	2	3	6	1	9	6	27
Ashley	11	0	0	11	0	4	20	4	50
Baxter	27	0	0	14	4	1	47	20	113
Benton	17	0	1	19	32	1	83	76	229
Boone	4	0	0	5	10	1	18	11	49
Bradley	5	0	0	15	7	0	8	3	38
Calhoun	0	0	0	3	3	0	4	4	14
Carroll	6	0	1	4	1	2	9	12	35
Chicot	1	0	1	3	1	0	17	2	25
Clark	3	0	0	10	7	3	22	8	53
Clay	1	0	1	13	5	0	21	2	43
Cleburne	5	0	0	2	4	1	9	2	23
Cleveland	2	0	1	5	3	0	7	7	25
Columbia	4	0	0	4	0	0	4	13	25
Conway	2	0	0	9	7	2	28	9	57
Craighead	37	0	0	13	12	4	70	13	149
Crawford	12	0	0	10	16	3	81	20	142
Crittenden	2	0	0	13	1	8	43	17	84
Cross	8	0	0	2	0	0	26	10	46
Dallas	0	0	0	4	5	5	5	6	25
Desha	5	0	0	7	3	2	33	0	50
Drew	26	0	0	26	6	5	21	4	88
Faulkner	31	0	1	20	2	23	58	45	180
Franklin	5	0	0	3	5	0	17	6	36
Fulton	15	0	0	3	6	0	15	9	48
Garland	57	0	0	18	23	9	76	45	228
Grant	2	0	0	2	6	0	8	3	21
Greene	7	0	0	5	13	6	63	13	107
Hempstead	4	0	0	10	7	2	6	8	37
Hot Spring	1	0	0	0	5	3	35	7	51
Howard	8	0	0	10	2	6	22	4	52
Independence	10	0	0	10	2	1	29	4	56
Izard	4	0	0	5	6	0	28	14	57
Jackson	3	0	0	2	0	0	24	6	35
Jefferson	36	1	0	42	22	13	86	93	293
Johnson	7	0	0	4	2	1	8	8	30
Lafayette	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	13
Lawrence	1	0	0	8	3	1	23	3	39
Lee	1	0	0	3	4	1	1	0	10

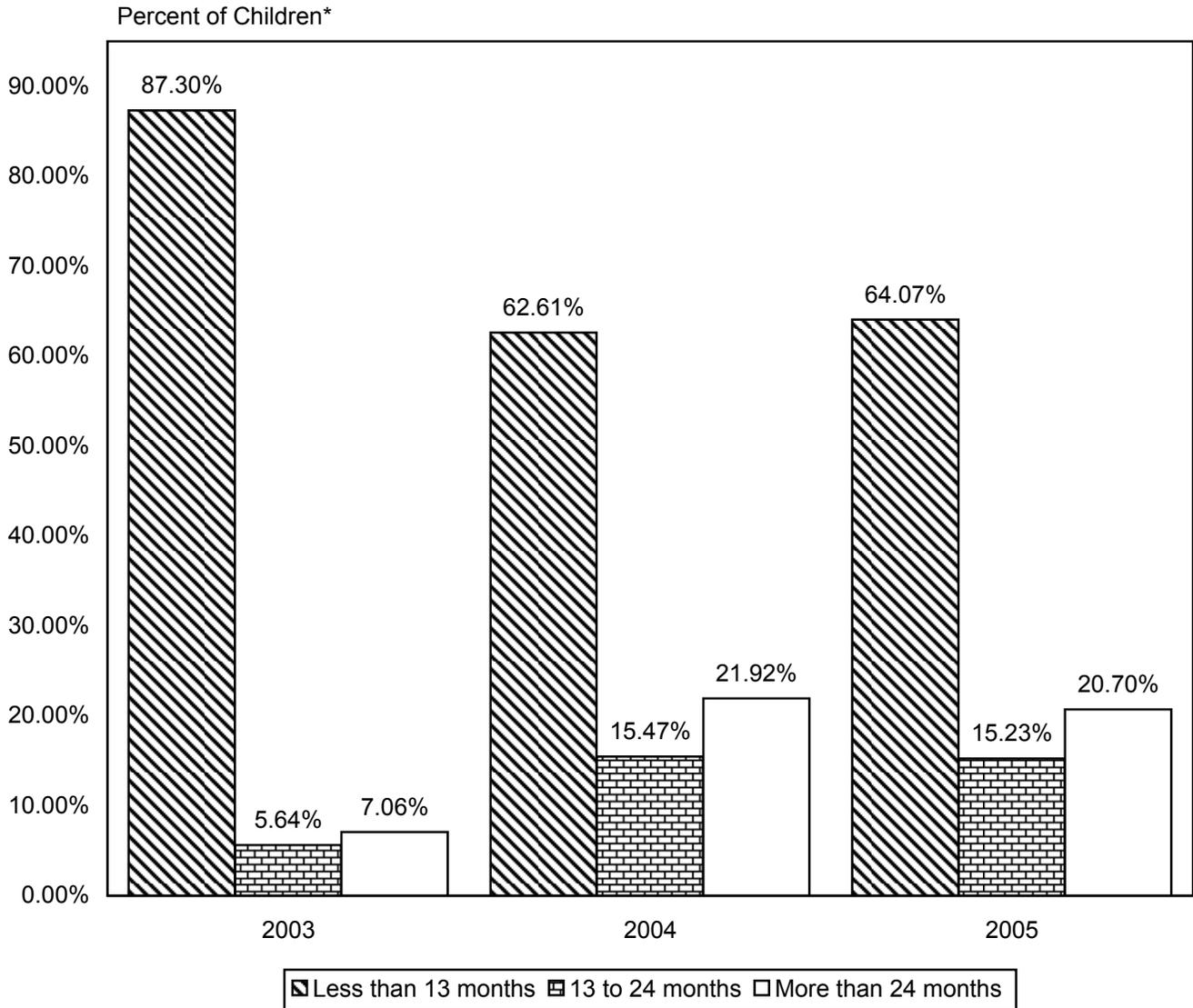
\*This report displays a count of the case plan goals on the latest approved case plan on all foster children who were in care during SFY 2004. If a child was in foster care less than thirty days, the development of a case plan wasn't necessary; therefore, no case plan goal, and there were a number of foster children who remained in care longer than 30 days who never had a case plan developed or approved -- these counts are found in the "No Case Plan" column. This report is sorted by the last assigned primary worker's area and county.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY PERMANENCY GOAL\*  
SFY 2005**

	Adoption	Emanci- pation	Guardian- ship	Inde- pendence Living	Maintain Children in Own Home	Relative Place- ment	Return to Parent	No Case Plan	Total Children
Lincoln	5	0	0	1	2	3	11	6	28
Little River	8	0	0	5	2	0	5	3	23
Logan	13	0	0	3	1	1	8	8	34
Lonoke	8	0	0	8	0	8	31	57	112
Madison	6	0	0	3	2	0	12	8	31
Marion	9	0	0	7	0	1	24	5	46
Miller	20	0	3	23	5	6	56	28	141
Mississippi	11	0	2	16	5	13	58	2	107
Monroe	3	0	0	3	0	7	8	3	24
Montgomery	4	0	0	1	0	0	21	2	28
Nevada	0	0	0	3	3	0	10	3	19
Newton	3	0	0	5	0	0	8	5	21
Ouachita	7	0	1	6	4	2	28	20	68
Perry	0	0	0	4	1	0	10	5	20
Phillips	1	0	0	6	2	1	37	2	49
Pike	2	0	0	2	3	3	9	2	21
Poinsett	0	0	0	6	11	1	27	12	57
Polk	12	0	0	4	4	1	20	5	46
Pope	35	0	0	3	4	1	63	24	130
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	225	0	1	135	47	59	430	140	1,037
Randolph	5	0	0	0	5	6	29	6	51
Saline	16	0	0	14	19	3	21	28	101
Scott	7	0	0	2	2	0	9	3	23
Searcy	0	0	0	5	1	8	15	2	31
Sebastian	71	0	7	42	42	11	313	230	716
Sevier	8	0	2	0	5	0	3	3	21
Sharp	3	0	0	4	3	1	41	1	53
St. Francis	27	0	0	8	1	3	27	1	67
Stone	2	0	0	1	0	0	13	3	19
Union	4	0	1	8	9	5	18	13	58
Van Buren	4	0	0	4	3	0	21	7	39
Washington	59	0	9	26	23	4	108	71	300
White	30	0	0	13	5	0	83	36	167
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	1	0	0	0	4	1	13	3	22
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Unknown County	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>2,685</b>	<b>1,270</b>	<b>6,401</b>

\*This report displays a count of the case plan goals on the latest approved case plan on all foster children who were in care during SFY 2004. If a child was in foster care less than thirty days, the development of a case plan wasn't necessary; therefore, no case plan goal, and there were a number of foster children who remained in care longer than 30 days who never had a case plan developed or approved -- these counts are found in the "No Case Plan" column. This report is sorted by the last assigned primary worker's area and county.

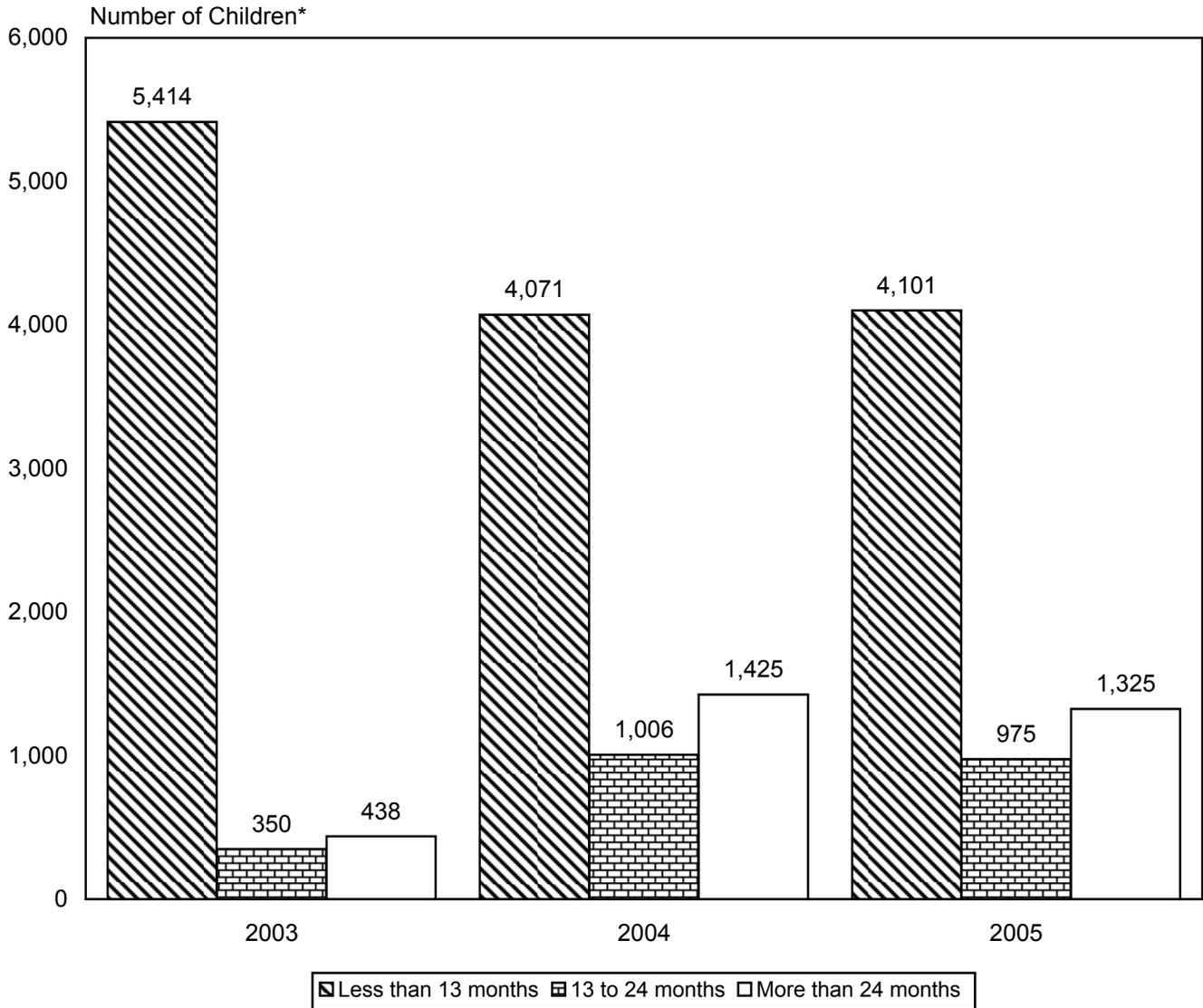
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE  
SFY 2003 - 2005**



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

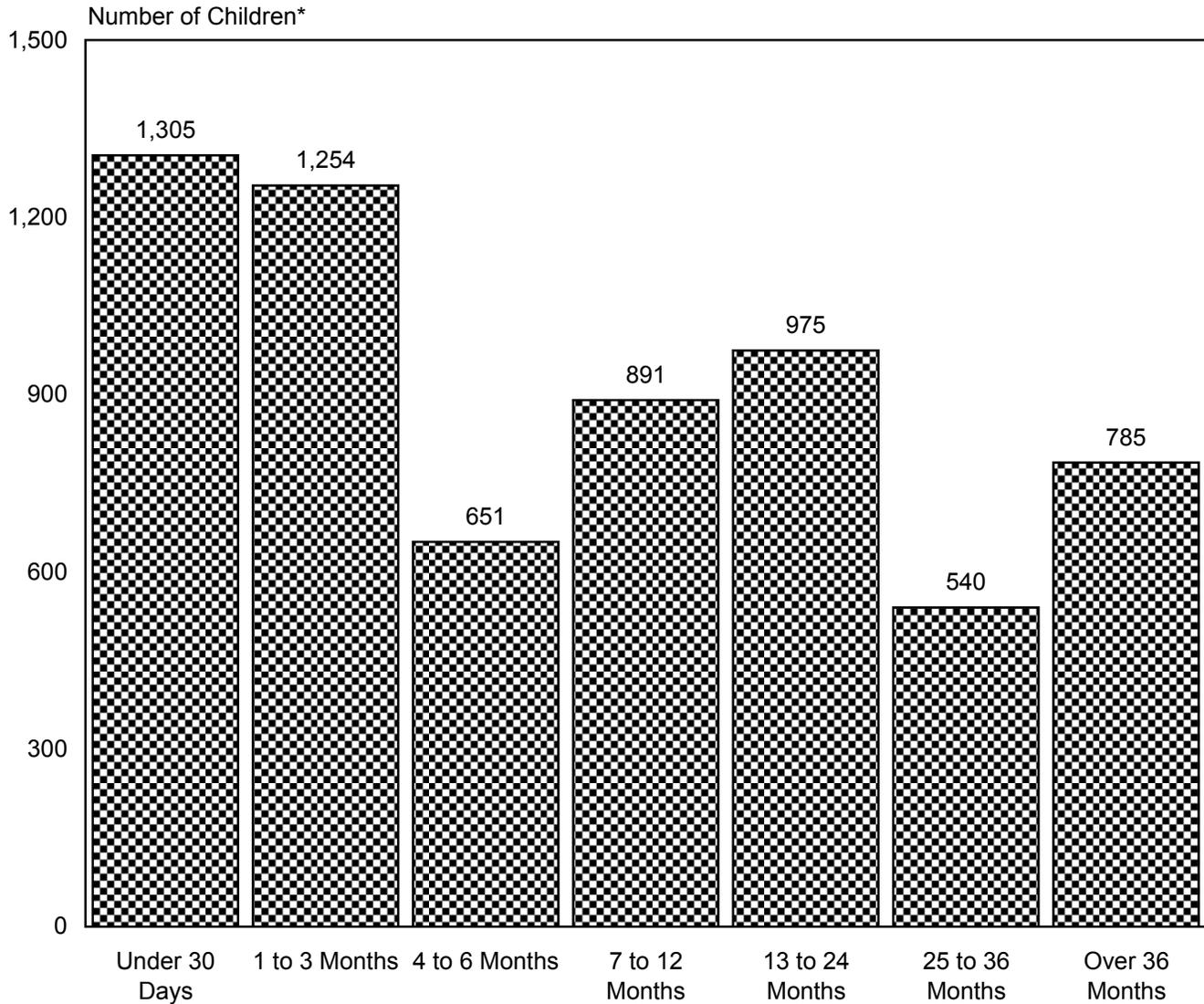
Source: Children's Reporting Information System (CHRIS)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE  
SFY 2003 - 2005**



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE  
SFY 2005**



\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2005**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children*
Arkansas	11	5	3	1	6	0	1	27
Ashley	8	10	2	9	10	1	10	50
Baxter	22	11	7	23	18	11	21	113
Benton	85	47	17	17	30	20	13	229
Boone	15	14	10	3	0	4	3	49
Bradley	8	2	0	6	7	3	12	38
Calhoun	7	3	1	0	2	0	1	14
Carroll	12	2	3	6	5	5	2	35
Chicot	2	8	3	1	6	0	5	25
Clark	9	4	6	15	6	1	12	53
Clay	1	11	0	12	7	1	11	43
Cleburne	7	4	3	1	5	3	0	23
Cleveland	10	4	0	4	1	1	5	25
Columbia	13	2	1	1	1	1	6	25
Conway	18	14	7	7	6	1	4	57
Craighead	18	42	19	20	23	19	8	149
Crawford	31	43	10	18	20	8	12	142
Crittenden	19	15	11	13	11	6	9	84
Cross	9	12	5	2	14	4	0	46
Dallas	9	7	3	1	1	1	3	25
Desha	1	5	13	9	9	2	11	50
Drew	12	6	5	9	13	14	29	88
Faulkner	56	30	24	25	24	10	11	180
Franklin	9	13	2	2	2	3	5	36
Fulton	10	6	6	4	11	8	3	48
Garland	52	30	18	32	47	16	33	228
Grant	4	4	5	4	3	0	1	21
Greene	16	42	14	23	6	4	2	107
Hempstead	15	3	0	6	0	1	12	37
Hot Spring	7	15	12	9	7	1	0	51
Howard	4	10	7	4	7	8	12	52
Independence	6	13	3	10	7	10	7	56
Izard	16	11	5	12	9	4	0	57
Jackson	7	9	8	4	0	3	4	35
Jefferson	119	57	17	16	16	21	47	293
Johnson	8	5	0	4	5	3	5	30
Lafayette	7	0	1	0	3	2	0	13
Lawrence	6	11	5	7	5	0	5	39
Lee	4	0	0	1	1	1	3	10

\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
BY LENGTH OF STAY UPON ENTERING CARE\*  
SFY 2005**

County	Under 30 Days	1 to 3 Months	4 to 6 Months	7 to 12 Months	13 to 24 Months	25 to 36 Months	Over 36 Months	Total Children*
Lincoln	10	4	5	2	7	0	0	28
Little River	5	5	2	2	8	0	1	23
Logan	8	3	4	2	5	7	5	34
Lonoke	31	32	6	21	8	6	8	112
Madison	6	9	0	5	5	5	1	31
Marion	3	9	7	9	10	4	4	46
Miller	37	27	14	24	14	12	13	141
Mississippi	5	31	17	14	23	7	10	107
Monroe	3	6	1	5	3	1	5	24
Montgomery	2	11	6	6	3	0	0	28
Nevada	6	4	1	2	2	2	2	19
Newton	5	0	1	3	6	1	5	21
Ouachita	27	7	3	10	11	3	7	68
Perry	5	5	0	6	2	2	0	20
Phillips	1	9	12	3	12	6	6	49
Pike	5	3	0	9	0	3	1	21
Poinsett	13	18	8	9	5	2	2	57
Polk	7	10	6	5	6	4	8	46
Pope	30	22	15	15	21	15	12	130
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	133	156	87	165	208	110	178	1,037
Randolph	5	12	6	11	13	1	3	51
Saline	40	14	6	9	12	7	13	101
Scott	2	3	2	3	5	8	0	23
Searcy	5	8	0	10	7	1	0	31
Sebastian	69	175	81	106	126	80	79	716
Sevier	4	7	2	1	0	2	5	21
Sharp	4	13	14	14	5	3	0	53
St. Francis	1	5	9	8	14	3	27	67
Stone	7	9	0	0	1	2	0	19
Union	24	8	6	7	4	1	8	58
Van Buren	7	9	10	6	1	4	2	39
Washington	75	50	36	34	44	20	41	300
White	40	36	24	20	25	11	11	167
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	7	4	0	4	5	2	0	22
State Office	0	0	4	0	0	2	0	6
Unknown County	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>1,305</b>	<b>1,254</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>6,401</b>

\*Children who have exited care or how long children have been in care at the end of the state fiscal year.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON FOR REMOVAL FROM HOME◆  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Child Behavior	Child Disability	Child Drug/Alcohol Problem	Parent Drug/Alcohol Problem	Parent Incarceration	Parent Death	Abandonment
Arkansas	6	12	6	4	0	0	9	1	0	0
Ashley	31	5	4	15	1	3	12	4	1	3
Baxter	56	28	10	13	4	3	32	39	1	5
Benton	75	16	30	6	1	2	56	67	2	18
Boone	23	10	5	10	0	3	14	8	0	3
Bradley	27	9	1	5	0	0	8	0	0	1
Calhoun	6	5	2	10	0	0	6	0	1	1
Carroll	14	13	5	3	0	1	9	10	0	2
Chicot	19	2	2	4	0	0	8	0	0	2
Clark	22	10	5	3	1	0	18	6	0	5
Clay	22	2	5	4	0	0	8	17	0	7
Cleburne	12	3	0	0	0	0	4	12	0	0
Cleveland	12	4	2	7	0	1	6	1	0	1
Columbia	6	8	6	5	0	0	4	0	0	1
Conway	24	8	6	4	0	1	10	12	1	9
Craighead	97	26	18	8	3	1	38	43	1	5
Crawford	64	22	6	15	0	1	27	70	0	6
Crittenden	30	28	8	3	1	1	18	20	0	5
Cross	16	10	3	5	0	0	6	7	0	6
Dallas	9	7	3	10	0	0	2	2	1	1
Desha	20	4	6	13	2	3	9	1	0	2
Drew	38	23	8	15	0	3	16	8	1	4
Faulkner	71	34	31	21	1	1	44	18	0	3
Franklin	27	1	5	5	0	0	13	14	0	1
Fulton	20	7	6	5	1	3	22	16	0	3
Garland	80	29	13	21	0	3	89	29	1	17
Grant	8	4	1	2	0	0	9	8	0	2
Greene	69	14	21	6	0	2	18	13	0	18
Hempstead	14	10	0	7	0	0	8	3	0	2
Hot Spring	20	4	10	7	0	3	17	13	0	3
Howard	22	14	5	10	0	0	9	4	0	4
Independence	34	9	10	5	0	2	22	17	1	1
Izard	40	5	10	3	0	0	10	4	0	2
Jackson	16	7	6	7	2	0	13	9	0	5
Jefferson	108	73	49	37	2	0	25	36	3	28
Johnson	17	5	1	5	2	2	5	8	0	5
Lafayette	3	1	2	4	0	0	3	4	0	2
Lawrence	12	6	10	2	1	1	7	9	1	0
Lee	2	5	4	5	0	0	2	0	0	0

◆Report captures the number of times a child has been removed from home during SFY 2004 and the reasons why they were removed (There may be multiple removals/reasons a child has been removed from the home.)

◆Reason for Removal From Home data continues on pages 3-48 and 49

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON FOR REMOVAL FROM HOME♦  
SFY 2005**

County	Neglect	Physical Abuse	Sexual Abuse	Child Behavior	Child Disability	Child Alcohol Problem	Parent Drug/Alcohol Problem	Parent Incarceration	Parent Death	Abandonment
Lincoln	15	0	8	8	0	2	8	2	0	8
Little River	16	5	1	3	0	0	6	0	0	2
Logan	20	11	9	3	1	0	4	5	0	3
Lonoke	33	30	8	6	0	2	21	27	0	18
Madison	12	5	5	4	0	1	1	7	0	0
Marion	29	4	4	10	2	0	15	14	0	4
Miller	71	25	14	11	1	1	33	11	2	16
Mississippi	59	32	12	7	0	0	5	17	0	3
Monroe	14	3	3	2	1	0	4	2	0	1
Montgomery	20	8	6	0	0	0	8	5	0	2
Nevada	10	3	1	3	0	0	2	3	0	2
Newton	12	2	0	2	0	1	6	7	0	1
Ouachita	23	12	3	17	0	0	17	5	0	9
Perry	3	5	4	1	0	1	4	3	0	1
Phillips	22	15	6	5	0	0	3	6	0	6
Pike	13	13	2	1	0	1	12	0	0	0
Poinsett	32	3	4	4	0	0	23	18	1	10
Polk	34	10	5	2	0	0	14	16	0	6
Pope	74	26	22	13	1	2	21	14	0	9
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	494	185	88	56	11	14	171	159	9	158
Randolph	30	6	5	12	1	7	7	9	0	2
Saline	31	33	18	6	0	0	27	19	1	17
Scott	12	1	3	4	1	1	6	3	1	5
Searcy	15	10	0	5	0	1	18	4	0	1
Sebastian	398	99	50	82	12	8	129	183	14	27
Sevier	10	3	7	0	0	0	5	1	0	0
Sharp	24	8	8	10	0	0	12	12	1	7
St. Francis	47	14	5	7	0	0	19	7	0	1
Stone	3	2	3	0	0	0	6	10	0	1
Union	21	10	9	11	0	1	12	4	0	11
Van Buren	20	5	7	6	0	0	6	7	0	2
Washington	118	50	27	38	6	5	71	59	0	23
White	52	33	14	15	2	1	31	35	1	25
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	17	2	8	4	2	0	6	6	0	5
State Office	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>State Total</b>	<b>3,001</b>	<b>1,156</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1,369</b>	<b>1,213</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>569</b>

♦Report captures the number of times a child has been removed from home during SFY 2004 and the reasons why they were removed (There may be multiple removals/reasons a child has been removed from the home.)

♦Reason for Removal From Home data continues on pages 3-48 and 49

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON FOR REMOVAL FROM HOME♦  
SFY 2005  
(continued)**

County	Inadequate Housing	Caretaker Illness	Truancy	Sex Offender	Relinquishment	Child of Teen Parent In Care	Total Reasons	Total Children
Arkansas	2	5	1	0	0	0	46	27
Ashley	15	2	2	2	0	0	100	50
Baxter	9	13	6	1	0	1	221	113
Benton	35	65	2	0	0	2	377	229
Boone	3	2	0	0	0	0	81	49
Bradley	12	0	1	0	0	0	64	38
Calhoun	3	5	0	0	0	0	39	14
Carroll	1	2	0	0	0	1	61	35
Chicot	1	2	2	0	0	0	42	25
Clark	15	4	0	0	0	1	90	53
Clay	10	8	0	0	0	1	84	43
Cleburne	1	2	0	0	0	0	34	23
Cleveland	6	4	0	1	0	0	45	25
Columbia	1	6	0	1	0	0	38	25
Conway	5	1	2	2	0	0	85	57
Craighead	10	13	1	4	2	1	271	149
Crawford	24	7	6	6	1	0	255	142
Crittenden	12	5	1	2	2	1	137	84
Cross	7	6	0	0	0	1	67	46
Dallas	4	4	2	1	1	0	47	25
Desha	6	5	3	0	1	2	77	50
Drew	18	5	11	1	2	1	154	88
Faulkner	16	21	1	2	1	0	265	180
Franklin	3	1	0	0	0	0	70	36
Fulton	10	9	0	0	0	0	102	48
Garland	41	38	19	0	2	1	383	228
Grant	4	4	0	0	0	0	42	21
Greene	0	10	4	0	3	1	179	107
Hempstead	6	2	0	1	1	1	55	37
Hot Spring	9	7	3	0	0	1	97	51
Howard	2	9	1	1	0	1	82	52
Independence	3	7	1	0	0	1	113	56
Izard	1	4	0	0	0	1	80	57
Jackson	6	9	0	0	0	0	80	35
Jefferson	68	15	9	3	0	5	461	293
Johnson	8	7	0	1	0	0	66	30
Lafayette	0	2	0	1	0	0	22	13
Lawrence	6	5	6	2	0	0	68	39
Lee	0	2	2	0	0	0	22	10

♦Report captures the number of times a child has been removed from home during SFY 2005 and the reasons why they were removed (There may be multiple removals/reasons a child has been removed from the home.)

\*Others include: Adoption, Need of Managed Mental Health Care Only and Other.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON FOR REMOVAL FROM HOME♦  
SFY 2005  
(continued)**

County	Inadequate Housing	Caretaker Illness	Truancy	Sex Offender	Relinquishment	Child of Teen Parent In Care	Total Reasons	Total Children
Lincoln	7	10	0	0	0	0	68	28
Little River	6	2	1	0	0	1	43	23
Logan	7	4	4	2	0	0	73	34
Lonoke	7	19	6	0	0	3	180	112
Madison	6	7	1	1	0	1	51	31
Marion	4	11	2	1	1	4	105	46
Miller	12	19	13	3	1	0	233	141
Mississippi	2	5	0	2	0	1	145	107
Monroe	0	0	1	0	0	0	31	24
Montgomery	10	1	0	0	0	0	60	28
Nevada	2	0	1	2	0	0	29	19
Newton	4	7	2	0	1	0	45	21
Ouachita	4	18	1	0	0	3	112	68
Perry	2	8	0	0	1	0	33	20
Phillips	4	5	6	0	0	1	79	49
Pike	0	5	0	0	1	0	48	21
Poinsett	9	17	4	0	1	1	127	57
Polk	10	4	0	0	0	0	101	46
Pope	31	17	8	5	0	3	246	130
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	137	75	42	15	9	11	1,634	1,037
Randolph	9	8	4	0	0	0	100	51
Saline	12	8	6	0	0	1	179	101
Scott	3	9	3	0	0	0	52	23
Searcy	11	4	9	0	0	0	78	31
Sebastian	193	66	48	6	5	18	1,338	716
Sevier	6	2	0	0	0	0	34	21
Sharp	6	8	2	1	0	1	100	53
St. Francis	9	5	0	0	1	0	115	67
Stone	0	1	0	0	0	0	26	19
Union	6	7	3	0	1	2	98	58
Van Buren	3	3	2	1	0	1	63	39
Washington	36	82	12	3	2	1	533	300
White	15	34	3	1	3	1	266	167
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	1	2	0	0	0	53	22
State Office	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	6
Unknown County	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
<b>State Total</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>11,086</b>	<b>6,401</b>

♦Report captures the number of times a child has been removed from home during SFY 2005 and the reasons why they were removed (There may be multiple removals/reasons a child has been removed from the home.)

\*Others include: Adoption, Need of Managed Mental Health Care Only and Other.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE  
SFY 2005**

County	Child Aged Out	Custody Transferred To		Emanci- pation	Non-relative Placement (Custody)	Relative Placement (Custody)	Reunification	Adoption	Total Children
		Another Agency	Child's Death						
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	0	22
Ashley	5	0	0	0	1	16	11	1	34
Baxter	7	0	0	2	2	26	18	10	65
Benton	3	2	0	1	0	77	56	4	143
Boone	0	0	0	0	1	20	10	0	31
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	9
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	2	8	0	10
Carroll	2	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	21
Chicot	1	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	16
Clark	10	0	0	0	0	14	7	5	36
Clay	10	0	0	2	0	1	11	0	24
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7
Cleveland	3	0	0	0	4	3	9	1	20
Columbia	3	0	0	0	2	6	7	0	18
Conway	0	0	0	2	3	11	13	0	29
Craighead	3	0	0	0	2	22	37	7	71
Crawford	2	0	0	0	2	31	42	0	77
Crittenden	2	0	0	1	2	29	24	1	59
Cross	1	0	0	0	0	6	13	3	23
Dallas	2	0	0	0	4	7	6	0	19
Desha	3	0	0	0	0	5	13	1	22
Drew	4	0	0	1	0	5	15	6	31
Faulkner	1	0	0	0	18	73	38	2	132
Franklin	1	0	0	0	0	5	21	2	29
Fulton	0	0	0	0	2	13	5	8	28
Garland	5	0	0	1	0	34	55	32	127
Grant	0	0	0	0	2	4	8	0	14
Greene	1	0	0	0	0	20	36	1	58
Hempstead	3	2	0	0	0	4	11	0	20
Hot Spring	0	2	0	0	0	12	14	0	28
Howard	1	0	0	0	0	4	10	0	15
Independence	1	0	0	0	4	12	7	0	24
Izard	1	1	0	0	2	5	23	0	32
Jackson	1	0	0	0	0	1	11	0	13
Jefferson	6	0	0	0	0	31	126	8	171
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	4	8	2	14
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	7
Lawrence	4	0	0	0	1	5	8	0	18
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN IN FOSTER CARE  
REASON CHILDREN EXITED CARE  
SFY 2005**

County	Child Aged Out	Custody Transferred To		Emanci- pation	Non-relative Placement (Custody)	Relative Placement (Custody)	Reunification	Adoption	Total Children
		Another Agency	Child's Death						
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	2	8	6	1	17
Little River	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	3	10
Logan	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Lonoke	3	0	0	0	3	37	29	0	72
Madison	0	0	0	0	1	11	7	4	23
Marion	2	0	0	0	4	10	8	0	24
Miller	3	3	0	1	0	28	37	7	79
Mississippi	1	0	0	0	2	22	11	0	36
Monroe	0	1	0	0	0	8	3	0	12
Montgomery	1	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	19
Nevada	0	0	0	1	0	3	7	0	11
Newton	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	7
Ouachita	2	0	0	0	4	27	10	0	43
Perry	1	1	0	0	0	8	5	0	15
Phillips	4	0	1	0	0	2	6	0	13
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	11
Poinsett	1	0	0	0	0	13	14	0	28
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	4	15	2	21
Pope	0	1	0	0	5	28	28	15	77
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	25	6	1	2	5	113	230	41	423
Randolph	0	0	0	0	4	8	9	0	21
Saline	1	1	0	0	1	33	22	6	64
Scott	0	0	0	0	1	3	3	0	7
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Sebastian	22	1	0	0	5	72	137	22	259
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	7	4	2	13
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	8	13	0	21
St. Francis	1	0	0	0	0	2	10	15	28
Stone	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	10
Union	3	0	0	0	1	11	20	0	35
Van Buren	1	0	0	0	0	9	10	0	20
Washington	14	2	0	1	8	85	55	8	173
White	4	0	0	0	3	33	54	10	104
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	0	2	0	0	0	1	6	0	9
State Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	6
Unknown	38	3	4	2	1	33	38	91	210
<b>State Total</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>1,221</b>	<b>1,543</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>3,458</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA  
SFY 2005**

**Foster Family-Home Program**

Foster families are an integral part of the DCFS delivery system. Foster families provide an essential substitute family-life experience to children for whom DCFS has been given responsibility by the court. Foster parents serve as substitute parents until a child's own parents can be helped to assume responsibilities as parents or a decision is reached to free the child to form new family ties with relatives or an adoptive family. Relatives may be considered for approval as kinship foster homes for children who are in the custody of the state. The numbers that follow include that population.

**FOSTER FAMILY HOMES**

	DCFS Foster Homes as of June 30, 2004*	Foster Homes Added During SFY 2005	Foster Homes Closed During SFY 2005	DCFS Foster Homes as of June 30, 2005
Arkansas	6	2	1	7
Ashley	13	1	4	10
Baxter	11	1	5	7
Benton	29	19	13	35
Boone	5	3	1	7
Bradley	2	0	1	1
Calhoun	3	2	2	3
Carroll	12	1	2	11
Chicot	12	3	5	10
Clark	4	2	2	4
Clay	3	3	2	4
Cleburne	2	0	1	1
Cleveland	8	1	4	5
Columbia	3	3	2	4
Conway	20	5	11	14
Craighead	33	13	11	35
Crawford	6	2	2	6
Crittenden	1	2	0	3
Cross	3	0	1	2
Dallas	14	0	6	8
Desha	24	1	8	17
Drew	11	4	5	10
Faulkner	7	0	3	4
Franklin	4	2	0	6
Fulton	45	10	26	29
Garland	2	1	0	3
Grant	13	5	3	15
Greene	13	2	2	13
Hempstead	12	3	5	10
Hot Spring	12	5	3	14
Howard	6	4	3	7
Independence	3	1	0	4
Izard	2	0	0	2
Jackson	35	5	15	25
Jefferson	9	4	1	12
Johnson	3	1	0	4
Lafayette	5	4	1	8
Lawrence	5	3	3	5
Lee	3	1	2	2

\* This number has been updated from the previous year's report.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOSTER FAMILY HOMES STATISTICAL DATA  
SFY 2005**

	DCFS Foster Homes as of June 30, 2004*	Foster Homes Added During SFY 2005	Foster Homes Closed During SFY 2005	DCFS Foster Homes as of June 30, 2005
Lincoln	5	1	3	3
Little River	5	1	2	4
Logan	4	1	2	3
Lonoke	9	0	4	5
Madison	7	3	1	9
Marion	14	0	0	14
Miller	8	1	4	5
Mississippi	23	2	6	19
Monroe	2	0	0	2
Montgomery	5	1	2	4
Nevada	1	1	0	2
Newton	2	1	2	1
Ouachita	10	1	3	8
Perry	1	0	0	1
Phillips	10	0	1	9
Pike	3	4	1	6
Poinsett	4	1	0	5
Polk	14	4	5	13
Pope	17	1	6	12
Prairie	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	236	33	72	197
Randolph	2	1	0	3
Saline	40	6	21	25
Scott	6	3	2	7
Searcy	3	0	1	2
Sebastian	61	18	21	58
Sevier	7	0	1	6
Sharp	4	2	3	3
St. Francis	23	4	9	18
Stone	0	0	0	0
Union	8	2	1	9
Van Buren	3	1	0	4
Washington	29	12	14	27
White	12	8	5	15
Woodruff	1	0	0	1
Yell	6	0	3	3
<b>State Total</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>870</b>

\* This number has been updated from the previous year's report.

## **Services Provided**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2005**

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Supportive Service Cases	ICPC Cases	Independent Living Cases	Total Cases
Arkansas	27	66	4	2	0	99
Ashley	50	57	5	3	0	115
Baxter	113	144	3	18	13	291
Benton	229	376	7	10	0	622
Boone	49	63	2	4	0	118
Bradley	38	33	9	0	0	80
Calhoun	14	31	1	4	0	50
Carroll	35	76	2	3	0	116
Chicot	25	26	14	0	0	65
Clark	53	72	14	0	24	163
Clay	43	59	8	5	15	130
Cleburne	23	43	4	0	0	70
Cleveland	25	26	1	2	8	62
Columbia	25	49	11	0	0	85
Conway	57	116	2	12	0	187
Craighead	149	258	5	29	0	441
Crawford	142	158	0	8	0	308
Crittenden	84	111	14	9	0	218
Cross	46	60	10	3	0	119
Dallas	25	47	5	3	0	80
Desha	50	58	11	0	0	119
Drew	88	126	11	6	9	240
Faulkner	180	310	3	14	0	507
Franklin	36	72	1	12	0	121
Fulton	48	60	4	11	0	123
Garland	228	364	60	31	0	683
Grant	21	33	18	0	0	72
Greene	107	141	21	4	0	273
Hempstead	37	88	33	17	0	175
Hot Spring	51	68	25	0	0	144
Howard	52	59	0	0	0	111
Independence	56	60	9	2	2	129
Izard	57	70	6	9	0	142
Jackson	35	52	4	2	0	93
Jefferson	293	376	16	6	1	692
Johnson	30	93	2	0	0	125
Lafayette	13	25	0	4	0	42
Lawrence	39	64	5	0	0	108
Lee	10	42	4	0	0	56

(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consist of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

(3) An Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children Case (ICPC) consist of one child in a case type of ICPC.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES PROVIDED  
SFY 2005**

County	Foster Care Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Child Protective Service Cases <sup>(2)</sup>	Supportive Service Cases	ICPC Cases	Independent Living Cases	Total Cases
Lincoln	28	21	5	3	0	57
Little River	23	34	1	0	0	58
Logan	34	52	1	9	0	96
Lonoke	112	130	8	10	0	260
Madison	31	57	1	0	0	89
Marion	46	76	4	5	0	131
Miller	141	172	2	11	0	326
Mississippi	107	153	13	27	0	300
Monroe	24	35	12	4	0	75
Montgomery	28	23	0	3	0	54
Nevada	19	47	1	6	0	73
Newton	21	26	6	1	0	54
Ouachita	68	97	6	13	0	184
Perry	20	64	9	0	0	93
Phillips	49	122	9	7	0	187
Pike	21	27	1	4	0	53
Poinsett	57	70	5	1	0	133
Polk	46	66	17	14	0	143
Pope	130	171	3	21	5	330
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pulaski	1,037	1,162	143	76	15	2,433
Randolph	51	69	3	0	0	123
Saline	101	287	25	12	0	425
Scott	23	59	6	3	0	91
Searcy	31	43	5	2	0	81
Sebastian	716	638	8	100	1	1,463
Sevier	21	49	5	4	0	79
Sharp	53	93	11	0	0	157
St. Francis	67	105	11	14	0	197
Stone	19	33	1	0	0	53
Union	58	117	16	9	0	200
Van Buren	39	76	2	4	0	121
Washington	300	586	4	89	1	980
White	167	163	6	15	3	354
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	0
Yell	22	65	1	7	0	95
State Office	6	11	0	0	0	17
Unknown	2	1	0	0	0	3
<b>State Total</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>9,032</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>16,942</b>

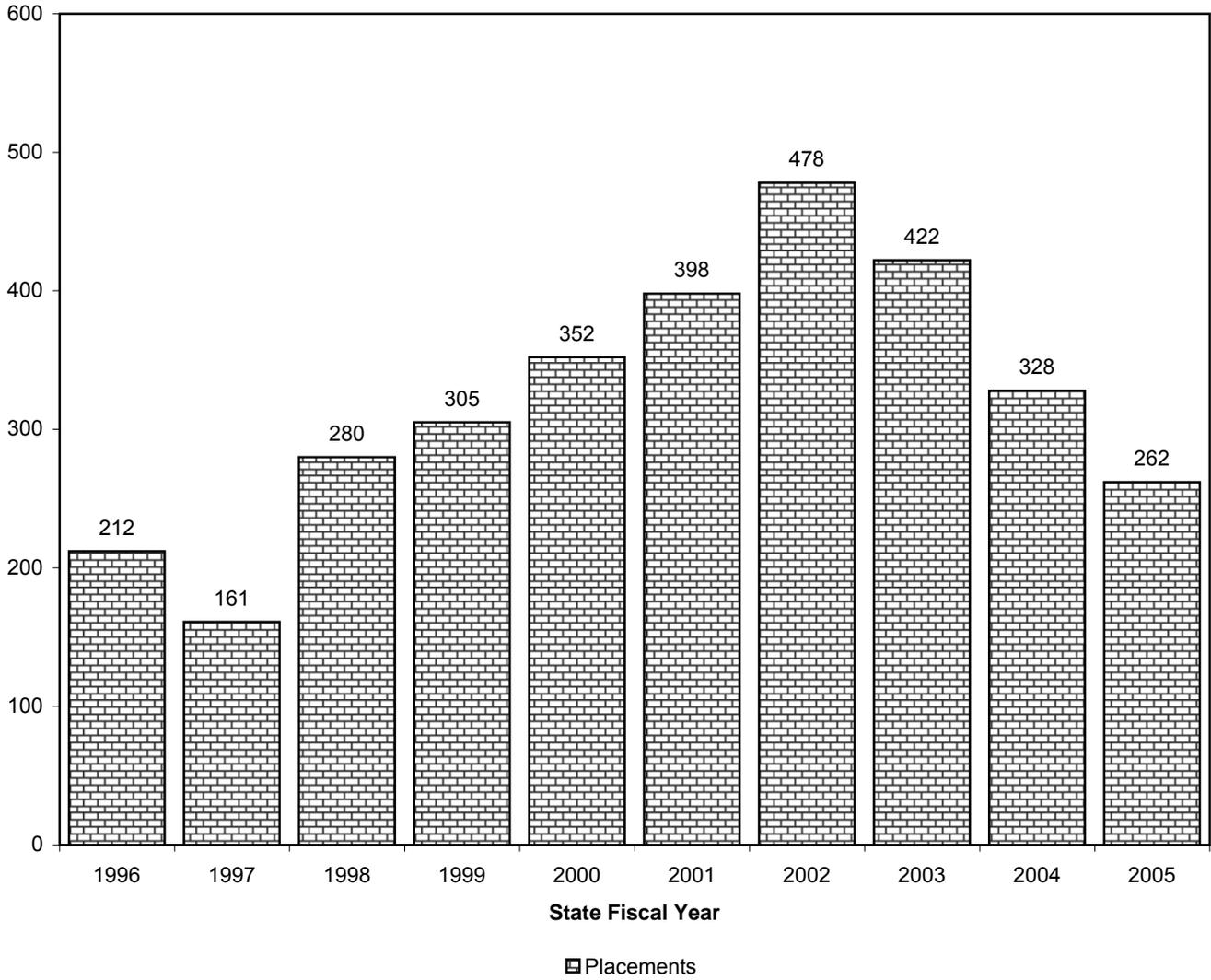
(1) A Foster Care (FC) Case consist of one child in Foster Care.

(2) A Child Protective Service (CPS) Case consists of a family with at least one child in the home. A CPS case can also be a FC case if at least one child is in the home and one is in FC.

(3) An Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children Case (ICPC) consist of one child in a case type of ICPC.

# **Adoptions**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADOPTIONS  
NUMBER OF CHILDREN PLACED  
SFY 1996 - 2005**



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADOPTION SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

Services are provided to birth parents, children, and adoptive families to establish and maintain permanent homes for children. This unit is also responsible for the adoption subsidy program, the Arkansas Mutual Consent Voluntary Adoption Registry, and the Interstate Compact on Adoptions and Medical Assistance (ICAMA) program.

**Characteristics of Children Placed in Adoptive Homes**

There were 262 children placed in adoptive homes during SFY 2005, down from 328 in SFY 2004. The following tables show the breakdowns of these children by age, gender and race.

Age	Number of Children	Percentage
0 to 5 years	128	48.85%
6 to 11 years	99	37.79%
12 to 18 years	35	13.36%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Gender	Number of Children	Percentage
Male	129	49.24%
Female	133	50.76%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

Ethnicity	Number of Children	Percentage
White	163	62.21%
Black	69	26.34%
Hispanic	9	3.44%
NAPI*	1	0.38%
Multiple**	20	7.63%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

\*Native Hawaiian And Other Pacific Islander

\*\*More than one race was indicated in CHRIS.

**Special Needs**

There were 128 children with special needs who were placed in pre-adoptive homes during SFY 2005<sup>1</sup>. Children with special needs are defined as children who have severe medical or psychological needs that require ongoing treatment. Other children may be considered special needs if they are a Caucasian child over the age of nine, an African American child who is two years old or older, or a child who is a member of a sibling group of three or more that is being placed together with his or her sibling.

Special Needs Condition	Number of Children*
Ethnicity	89
Age	120
Member of Sibling Group	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>209</b>

\*A child may have more than one condition.

<sup>1</sup> This number does not take into account children with severe medical and psychological needs because this data is not available in CHRIS (AR Children's Reporting and Information System). As enhancements are made to the data system to capture this information, the data will be provided in future reports.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADOPTION SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

**Subsidized Adoptions**

There were 238 new subsidized adoptions approved in SFY 2005, with 228 federally funded and 10 state funded.

**Disruptions**

A disruption of an adoptive placement occurs when a family who had accepted a child for adoption decides not to proceed with finalization and the child is removed from the home. Two disruptions occurred in SFY 2005, compared to 12 disruptions in the previous fiscal year.

**Non-Foster Parent Adoptive Homes**

Homes Awaiting Children at the Beginning of the Year	279
New Homes Approved During the Year	144
Total During the Year	423
Homes in Which Children Were Placed During the Year	59
Approved Adoptive Homes Closed at the End of the Year	160
Homes That Experienced a Disruption	2
Number of Homes Awaiting Children	206

**Children Waiting for Adoption**

There are currently 42 children waiting for adoption. The following table describes the demographics of these children.

**\*Demographics of Children Waiting for Adoption by Non-Foster Parents**

Age	Gender	White	Black	Asian	Hispanic	Multiple*	Total
<b>0-1</b>	Female	0	0	0	0	0	<b>0</b>
	Male	0	1	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
<b>2-5</b>	Female	2	0	0	0	1	<b>3</b>
	Male	8	1	0	0	0	<b>9</b>
<b>6-11</b>	Female	7	1	0	0	0	<b>8</b>
	Male	14	0	0	0	1	<b>15</b>
<b>12-15</b>	Female	1	0	0	0	0	<b>1</b>
	Male	2	2	0	0	1	<b>5</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>Female</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>
	<b>Male</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>		<b>34</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>42</b>

\* More than one race indicated in CHRIS.

**Independent**

**Living**

**Program**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM  
FFY 2005  
(October 1, 2004 to September 30, 2005)**

**YOUTH SERVED**

**Demographics**

<b>Age</b>	<b>Total</b>
Twenty Plus	28
Nineteen	79
Eighteen	154
Seventeen	263
Sixteen	223
Fifteen-Fourteen	202
<b>Total</b>	<b>949</b>

<b>Ethnicity</b>	<b>Total</b>
White	586
Black	327
Hispanic	20
Asian	2
Native American	9
Other Ethnicity	5
<b>Total</b>	<b>949</b>

<b>Gender</b>	<b>Total</b>
Male	438
Female	511
<b>Total</b>	<b>949</b>

**General Statistics**

<b>Length of Time in Foster Care</b>	<b>Total</b>
Less than 6 months	94
6 months to 1 Year	142
Between 1 and 2 Years	233
Between 2 and 3 Years	222
Between 3 and 4 Years	90
Between 4 and 5 Years	64
Between 5 and 7 Years	32
Between 7 and 10 Years	36
Between 10 and 12 Years	0
Between 12 and 15 Years	3
More than 15 Years	0
Unknown	33
<b>Total</b>	<b>949</b>

<b>Youth Who Were</b>	<b>Total</b>
Living in a Foster Home	464
Living in a Group Home	299
Living Independently	64
Institutionalized	73
Other Living Arrangements	20
Special Needs Children	79
Married	4
Parents	54

<b>Other Characteristics</b>	<b>Total</b>
Employed	146
Obtained High School Diploma/GED	69
Obtained Housing/ Other Community Service	54
Living Independently	36

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INDEPENDENT LIVING PROGRAM  
FFY 2005  
(October 1, 2004 to September 30, 2005)**

**(continued)**

1.	Life-skills topics covered in workshops – <u>Finance/Money Management</u> , <u>Vocational Planning</u> , <u>Parenting</u> , <u>Health and Hygiene</u> , <u>Personal Appearance</u> , <u>Nutrition</u> , <u>Housing</u> , <u>Team Building</u> , <u>Self-Esteem</u> , <u>Legal Issues</u> , <u>Job Search/Vocational Planning</u> , <u>College Preparation</u> , <u>Drugs</u> , <u>STD's/Sexual Awareness</u> , <u>Conflict Resolution</u> , <u>Community Resources</u> .	141
	Number of life-skills workshops presented during the year.	232
	Total number of teens attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	1738
	Total number of foster parents attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	328
	Total number of staff attending the workshops. (duplicated count)	231
2.	Total number of teens given initial assessment during the year.	296
3.	Number of reassessments during the year.	586
4.	Number of ILP staffings attended during the year.	314
5.	Number of ILP home/apartment/school, etc, startups during the year.	85
6.	Number of OJT placements during the year.	28
7.	Total number of teens that completed the ILP program plan during the year.	7
8.	Total number of teens that withdrew before completing transitional/educational plan.	203
9.	Total number of teens (age 14-15) that were provided ILP information.	172
10.	Number of video presentations that were made during the year.	68
11.	Total number of people that attended video presentations:	
	Teens	577
	Foster Parents	103
	Staff	64
	<b>Total</b>	<u>744</u>
12.	Total number of teens from other states that were provided assessments/services.	2
13.	Youth receiving "After-Care" services during the year.	79

**Interstate Compact**

**On The**

**Placement Of Children**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INTERSTATE COMPACT ON THE PLACEMENT OF CHILDREN  
SFY 2005**

The Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children (ICPC)\*, an Affiliate of the American Public Human Services Association, is a uniform law that has been enacted by all 50 states, the District of Columbia, and U.S. Virgin Islands. The Compact is the best means to ensure protection and services to children who are placed across state lines for foster care or adoption. It establishes orderly procedures for the interstate placement of children and fixes responsibility for those involved in placing the child.

Once children are placed in approved placements (i.e. parent, relative, foster, adoptive and residential), the receiving state monitors, provides services and reports progress.

<b>Requests Processed By Arkansas ICPC</b>	<b>Arkansas Sending State</b>	<b>Arkansas Receiving State</b>
Parent	64	98
Relative	83	145
Foster	28	58
Adoption DCFS	28	113
Adoption Private/Independent	5	25
RTC & Group	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>439</b>

**Interstate Compact on Adoption and Medical Assistance (Arkansas)--ICAMA**

Currently 43 states are members of ICAMA, leaving 7 states as non-members. The Association of Administrators of the Interstate Compact on Adoption and Medical Assistance (AAICAMA) is a nonprofit corporation established in 1986 to facilitate the administration of the compact. The American Public Human Services Association (APHSA) serves as the Secretariat to AAICAMA. The Association (AAICAMA) facilitates, provides technical assistance, and supports states in the administration of the compact.

AAICAMA is the mechanism by which Medicaid can be provided on an interstate basis for children receiving adoption assistance. The purpose of the AAICAMA is:

- To facilitate the administration of the Interstate Compact on Adoption and Medical Assistance.
- To strengthen the protections for children with special needs receiving adoption assistance in interstate and intrastate cases.
- To assist in the development and implementation of sound practices and policies in both interstate and intrastate special needs children and their adoptive families.
- To bring public, private, and tribal agency adoption professionals and others involved in special needs adoption together in affiliation for the common purpose of enhancing services to special needs children and adoptive families.
- To promote continuous learning to expand knowledge of issues that affect special needs children and their adoptive families in order to foster competent adoption services providers.
- To promote standards of excellence in the provision of services to special needs children and their families who receive adoption assistance.

For SFY 2005 a total of 157 cases were processed through ICAMA. Twenty-one (21) families moved from Arkansas to other states and 136 families move to Arkansas from other states.

\* APHSA Guide to the Interstate Compact on the Placement of Children 2002

**Behavioral**

**Treatment**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
BEHAVIORAL TREATMENT SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

The Behavioral Treatment Unit provides technical and financial assistance to local county offices requiring help in locating and/or funding out-of-home placements for children with emotional and/or behavioral problems. The Division of Children and Family Services provides these placements through contracts with private providers or Medicaid providers. Services purchased are as follows: therapeutic foster care, residential treatment, comprehensive residential treatment, emergency shelter, case management and specialized foster care placements for developmentally delayed children and sexual offender treatment programs.

The following services were provided through contracts during SFY 2005:

<b>Type of Contract Service</b>	<b>Number of Programs</b>
Therapeutic Foster Care	13
Community Based Comprehensive Residential Treatment (Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment)	8
Emergency Shelter	15
Specialized Foster Care Services for Developmentally Delayed Children	3
Residential Treatment	8
Sexual Offenders Treatment Programs	5
Inpatient Psychiatric Treatment (Hospital setting)	5
Independent Living Programs	1

**Intensive**

**Family**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INTENSIVE FAMILY SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

The Division of Children and Family Services seeks to ensure the health and safety of children and to preserve families through the provision of Intensive Family Services (IFS). The goals are to prevent unnecessary out-of-home placements of children and to promote reunification of families with children in placement. IFS is a combination of counseling and support services aimed at ensuring the health and safety of all family members while helping the family learn how to stay together successfully. Services are immediate, time-limited and home-based. The IFS practitioner concentrates on the most serious issues affecting the family and provides tailored services to meet the unique needs of the family. IFS was provided through contractors and DCFS staff. **There were 247 families with 501 children who received these services in SFY 2005.**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Mission:**

The mission of the Division of County Operations is to ensure the delivery of quality human services that strengthen the health and well being of Arkansas' children, families and adults.

**Executive Staff:**

Joni Jones, Director  
Melissa Dean, Assistant Director, Administrative Support  
John Kennedy, Assistant Director, Field Operations  
Randy Lawson, Assistant Director, Program Support  
Linda Greer, Assistant Director, Program Planning and Development  
Thomas Green, Assistant Director, Community Services

**Fast Facts:**

<b>People Served Annually:</b>	<b>987,483 (Unduplicated)</b>
<b>Facilities Regulated:</b>	<b>None</b>
<b>Division Established:</b>	<b>1985</b>
<b>Budget:</b>	<b>\$209.4 Million (\$154.8 Million Federal, \$49.6 Million State, \$5 Million Other)</b>
<b>Staff:</b>	<b>1,843 Budgeted Positions</b>
<b>Oversight/Advisory Bodies:</b>	<b>Arkansas Transitional Employment Board</b>
<b>Institutions Operated:</b>	<b>83 DHS County Offices</b>

**Programs:**

- Medicaid – The Division of County Operations enrolls eligible individuals in the Medicaid Program to assist with payment of medical services, prescription drugs, and long-term care and other related services. Approximately 736,537 Arkansas children and adults were eligible for medical care through the Medicaid program during state fiscal year 2005. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) – Provides time-limited cash assistance and employment related services each month to low-income families with dependent children. Approximately 38,250 people were provided this service during state fiscal year 2005. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Food Stamps – This program provides a nutrition safety net for low-income children, families and adults. Over \$387.8 million in benefits were provided to 544,803 people during state fiscal year 2005. Clients counted as receiving this service may have also received additional services shown on this page.
- Commodity Distribution/Emergency Food – Provides more than 20.8 million pounds of USDA-donated food to needy and unemployed people through school lunch programs, charitable and correctional institutions, child feeding programs, disaster organizations, soup kitchens and food banks.
- Refugee Resettlement – Provides temporary cash and medical assistance to refugees and entrants to help them become self-sufficient.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS (DCO)  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Programs: (continued)**

- Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program – Provides more than \$8.6 million in funding to the 16 Community Action Agencies in the state to support services and activities that assist low-income families to become self-sufficient.
- Home Energy Assistance Program – Provides financial assistance to more than 67 thousand households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy.
- Weatherization Assistance Program – Provides Weatherization services and case management activities designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs, and thereby their need for financial assistance.
- Shelter Plus Care Program – Provides grants to community shelters that provide housing and supportive shelters for homeless persons with disabilities (primarily serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases).
- Emergency Shelter Program – Provides more than \$1 million in grant funds to over 70 local community homeless shelters.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS  
EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2005**

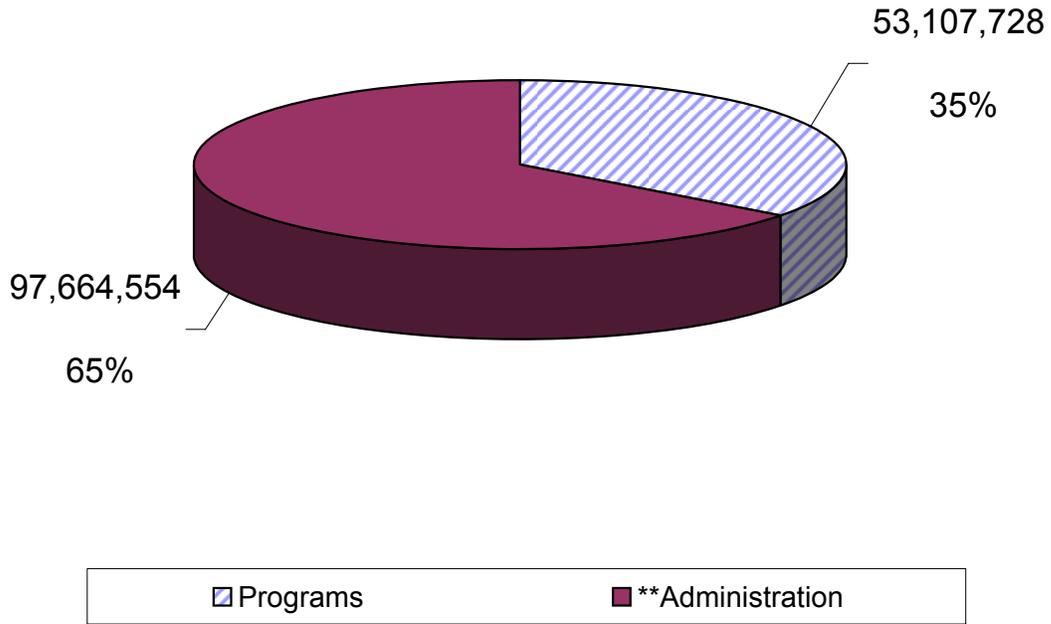
	<b>Expenditures*</b>
<b><u>DCO Administration:</u></b>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 51,103,489
01 - Extra Help	226,202
02 - Maintenance & Operations	17,922,006
03 - Fringe Benefits	15,299,039
06 - Overtime	-
09 - Conference Fees & Travel	104,298
10 - Professional Fees & Services	8,046,022
11 - Capital Outlay	40,760
44 - Data Processing Services	4,183,734
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 96,925,550</b>
 <b><u>Tobacco Settlement - Medicaid Expansion Program:</u></b>	
00 - Regular Salaries	\$ 440,236
02 - Maintenance & Operations	4,258
03 - Fringe Benefits	284,699
44 - Data Processing Services	9,811
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 739,004</b>
 <b><u>DCO Programs:</u></b>	
Shelter Plus Care	\$ 1,179,282
AABD (State)	-
Weatherization (Federal)	3,331,566
Emergency Food (Federal)	479,736
Low-Income Energy Assistance (Federal)	11,050,000
Refugee Resettlement (Federal)	5,038
Emergency Shelter (Federal)	1,033,482
Individual Development Account Program	364,223
TEA Employment Services	9,280,677
TEA Cash Assistance, Relocation, Diversions	17,785,576
Food Stamp Employment & Training	140,000
Community Services Block Grant (Federal)	8,383,268
Commodity Distribution - SAC Fund	74,880
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$ 53,107,728</b>
 <b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	 <b>\$ 150,772,282</b>

\* Expenditures do not reflect \$389 million in food stamps issued during SFY 2005.

Source: AASIS Y\_DEV\_80000046 Budget Reconciliation Report

ARKANSAS DHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT

DIVISION OF COUNTY OPERATIONS EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2005



\* Expenditures do not reflect \$389 million in food stamps issued during SFY 2005.

\*\*Includes Tobacco Settlement-Medicaid Expansion

Source: AASIS Y\_DEV\_80000046 Budget Reconciliation Report

Source: Division of County Operations

**TEA**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
CASES, PERSONS AND GRANT AMOUNT  
SFY 2005**

County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>	County	Cases <sup>(1)</sup>	Adults <sup>(1)</sup>	Children <sup>(1)</sup>	Grant Amount <sup>(2)</sup>
Arkansas	111	67	199	\$123,837	Lincoln	116	74	186	\$118,766
Ashley	215	161	349	199,550	Little River	61	30	100	59,861
Baxter	89	68	143	97,623	Logan	153	122	250	156,993
Benton	139	52	235	153,580	Lonoke	79	15	138	96,835
Boone	188	164	325	191,007	Madison	25	14	46	29,837
Bradley	103	72	159	105,896	Marion	92	72	152	98,814
Calhoun	42	25	73	43,753	Miller	529	450	922	533,260
Carroll	44	32	81	39,490	Mississippi	603	399	1,039	642,822
Chicot	256	192	400	240,800	Monroe	57	23	91	62,634
Clark	82	50	131	76,248	Montgomery	15	7	29	15,980
Clay	114	84	193	112,627	Nevada	37	23	59	29,620
Cleburne	30	8	38	28,898	Newton	36	31	67	40,465
Cleveland	66	57	110	78,065	Ouachita	269	199	424	259,944
Columbia	228	168	383	252,486	Perry	31	25	47	28,283
Conway	31	6	49	37,663	Phillips	522	374	888	552,849
Craighead	408	295	749	468,699	Pike	15	2	26	20,405
Crawford	155	95	270	155,653	Poinsett	171	106	308	178,382
Crittenden	741	581	1,371	833,236	Polk	36	28	68	40,339
Cross	67	27	126	85,741	Pope	96	43	166	93,257
Dallas	79	56	139	79,882	Prairie	14	1	21	14,652
Desha	137	104	218	141,176	Pulaski-East	442	339	720	499,096
Drew	101	69	157	86,381	Pulaski-Jax	513	443	859	559,102
Faulkner	233	145	401	238,659	Pulaski-North	806	569	1,347	926,224
Franklin	32	7	54	36,524	Pulaski-South	934	723	1,566	1,000,958
Fulton	72	52	126	76,125	Pulaski-SW	1,131	972	1,920	1,380,316
Garland	309	218	527	337,123	Randolph	83	55	126	87,665
Grant	35	21	56	34,111	Saline	187	133	306	192,840
Greene	206	149	319	190,865	Scott	96	83	169	97,644
Hempstead	147	90	238	152,945	Searcy	19	6	34	23,413
Hot Spring	54	13	88	53,788	Sebastian	276	163	496	275,504
Howard	37	23	59	31,760	Sevier	73	47	133	81,520
Independence	168	98	288	172,100	Sharp	89	70	149	78,247
Izard	36	17	50	28,633	St. Francis	501	396	866	534,264
Jackson	150	109	257	147,862	Stone	24	11	35	27,464
Jefferson	1,224	1,003	2,108	1,303,658	Union	379	283	641	365,205
Johnson	30	4	47	32,139	Van Buren	38	14	63	43,574
Lafayette	93	62	146	88,352	Washington	521	322	936	565,826
Lawrence	50	10	80	56,951	White	86	32	147	88,732
Lee	215	161	378	255,804	Woodruff	100	79	165	108,847
					Yell	20	5	31	20,357
<b>State Total</b>						15,792	11,398	26,856	\$16,900,486

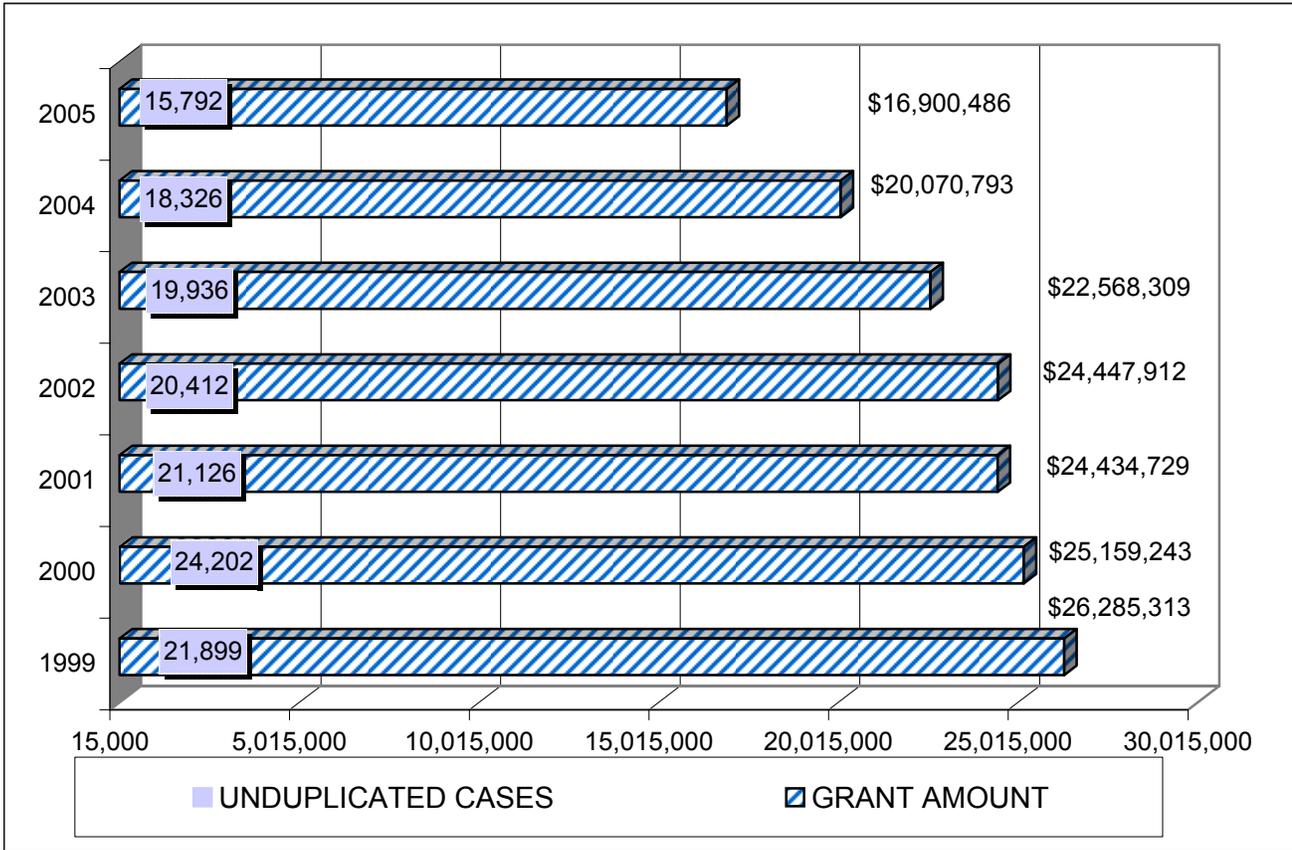
(1) Unduplicated count for TEA Category 20.

(2) Does not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Source: Cases Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Adults Column - Extract From ACES Data Base

Children Column - Extract From ACES Data Base  
Grant Amount Column - Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA CASES AND GRANT AMOUNT  
SFY 1999 - 2005**



SFY	UNDUPLICATED CASES	GRANT AMOUNT
1999	21,899	\$26,285,313
2000	24,202	\$25,159,243
2001	21,126	\$24,434,729
2002	20,412	\$24,447,912
2003	19,936	\$22,568,309
2004	18,326	\$20,070,793
2005	15,792	\$16,900,486

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2005**

County	5 & Under		6 - 12		13 - 17		Total		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Arkansas	36	38	41	40	19	25	96	103	199
Ashley	71	78	66	59	36	39	173	176	349
Baxter	25	30	23	29	23	13	71	72	143
Benton	46	34	41	46	32	36	119	116	235
Boone	64	56	74	58	37	36	175	150	325
Bradley	30	42	22	30	15	20	67	92	159
Calhoun	5	18	21	15	6	8	32	41	73
Carroll	24	18	14	18	6	1	44	37	81
Chicot	104	75	64	72	29	56	197	203	400
Clark	31	22	22	25	13	18	66	65	131
Clay	38	33	34	41	21	26	93	100	193
Cleburne	4	4	11	11	2	6	17	21	38
Cleveland	24	23	19	22	10	12	53	57	110
Columbia	74	105	71	66	26	41	171	212	383
Conway	10	4	6	10	8	11	24	25	49
Craighead	176	173	130	145	61	64	367	382	749
Crawford	60	66	51	38	33	22	144	126	270
Crittenden	287	327	241	257	121	138	649	722	1,371
Cross	19	26	24	23	17	17	60	66	126
Dallas	24	26	21	26	13	29	58	81	139
Desha	55	49	33	35	23	23	111	107	218
Drew	32	40	24	19	14	28	70	87	157
Faulkner	95	89	83	54	35	45	213	188	401
Franklin	2	7	8	15	15	7	25	29	54
Fulton	25	23	30	18	13	17	68	58	126
Garland	110	106	84	87	73	67	267	260	527
Grant	13	17	10	4	7	5	30	26	56
Greene	78	63	44	63	31	40	153	166	319
Hempstead	56	44	32	49	23	34	111	127	238
Hot Spring	16	14	14	29	1	14	31	57	88
Howard	9	15	12	7	10	6	31	28	59
Independence	74	56	49	57	28	24	151	137	288
Izard	9	15	7	6	7	6	23	27	50
Jackson	53	61	41	59	21	22	115	142	257
Jefferson	583	509	310	347	168	191	1,061	1,047	2,108
Johnson	7	10	12	8	4	6	23	24	47
Lafayette	36	31	23	30	10	16	69	77	146
Lawrence	9	11	13	15	15	17	37	43	80
Lee	78	82	66	54	34	64	178	200	378

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2005**

County	<u>5 &amp; Under</u>		<u>6 - 12</u>		<u>13 - 17</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Lincoln	48	46	20	35	16	21	84	102	186
Little River	15	17	20	23	15	10	50	50	100
Logan	59	69	47	30	22	23	128	122	250
Lonoke	31	20	30	23	10	24	71	67	138
Madison	12	7	11	11	2	3	25	21	46
Marion	39	22	24	26	28	13	91	61	152
Miller	213	191	164	186	80	88	457	465	922
Mississippi	232	232	174	188	105	108	511	528	1,039
Monroe	16	14	23	14	11	13	50	41	91
Montgomery	3	4	4	13	2	3	9	20	29
Nevada	14	18	7	9	6	5	27	32	59
Newton	22	12	6	10	7	10	35	32	67
Ouachita	94	116	58	67	36	53	188	236	424
Perry	12	12	6	8	4	5	22	25	47
Phillips	189	212	131	160	93	103	413	475	888
Pike		7	5	7	4	3	9	17	26
Poinsett	57	70	55	50	33	43	145	163	308
Polk	8	16	16	10	7	11	31	37	68
Pope	35	38	21	27	31	14	87	79	166
Prairie	5	1	4	6	1	4	10	11	21
Pulaski-East	168	175	113	139	63	62	344	376	720
Pulaski-Jax	238	210	135	139	62	75	435	424	859
Pulaski-North	302	311	232	252	98	152	632	715	1,347
Pulaski-South	387	372	257	249	127	174	771	795	1,566
Pulaski-SW	488	456	313	324	147	192	948	972	1,920
Randolph	23	23	22	26	21	11	66	60	126
Saline	65	53	42	59	47	40	154	152	306
Scott	39	33	28	32	20	17	87	82	169
Searcy	2	7	4	9	6	6	12	22	34
Sebastian	105	110	98	79	40	64	243	253	496
Sevier	31	27	25	25	10	15	66	67	133
Sharp	30	36	26	21	20	16	76	73	149
St. Francis	220	215	136	144	63	88	419	447	866
Stone	8	5	7	5	4	6	19	16	35
Union	149	140	114	98	75	65	338	303	641
Van Buren	9	9	14	18	6	7	29	34	63
Washington	250	233	138	158	72	85	460	476	936
White	30	28	29	28	9	23	68	79	147
Woodruff	42	32	26	25	25	15	93	72	165
Yell	7	7	5	4	5	3	17	14	31
State Total	6,189	6,046	4,481	4,724	2,493	2,923	13,163	13,693	26,856

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2005**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Arkansas	1	7	1	34	1	15	1	1	1	5	5	62	67
Ashley	4	18	9	88	1	28	4	5		4	18	143	161
Baxter	0	4	0	28	4	20	1	5	1	5	6	62	68
Benton	2	8	0	21	2	12	0	4	1	2	5	47	52
Boone	3	8	9	74	10	33	6	13	4	4	32	132	164
Bradley	2	9	1	37	3	16	0	2	1	1	7	65	72
Calhoun	0	1	0	12	1	8	0	2	0	1	1	24	25
Carroll	2	1	2	17	0	6	1	2	0	1	5	27	32
Chicot	4	15	4	98	6	44	4	7	2	8	20	172	192
Clark	1	2	0	26	0	11	1	4	0	5	2	48	50
Clay	2	2	3	26	6	28	2	6	3	6	16	68	84
Cleburne	1	1	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	2	6	8
Cleveland	1	3	2	25	2	15	1	2	0	6	6	51	57
Columbia	7	15	2	100	2	35	1	4	0	2	12	156	168
Conway	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	5	6
Craighead	9	30	5	172	3	48	2	13	3	10	22	273	295
Crawford	3	8	2	48	2	21	1	7	3		11	84	95
Crittenden	16	61	6	317	19	111	4	23	3	21	48	533	581
Cross	4	3	1	14	1	3	0	0	0	1	6	21	27
Dallas	1	5	1	26	1	7	3	7	2	3	8	48	56
Desha	3	14	2	50	3	20	2	6	0	4	10	94	104
Drew	2	3	2	35		18	1	4	1	3	6	63	69
Faulkner	3	13	2	83	6	29	0	4	1	4	12	133	145
Franklin	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	7
Fulton	1	4	5	19	1	12	1	2	6	1	14	38	52
Garland	5	15	5	86	12	62	2	14	5	12	29	189	218
Grant	1	2	2	9	1	2	0	2	2	0	6	15	21
Greene	2	12	10	72	6	31	1	8	2	5	21	128	149
Hempstead	5	6	0	48	3	15	1	7	1	4	10	80	90
Hot Spring	0	6	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	13
Howard	0	1	0	14	2	3	1	2	0	0	3	20	23
Independence	6	12	1	50	1	20	2	3	1	2	11	87	98
Izard	1	2	0	7	0	5	0	1	1	0	2	15	17
Jackson	4	10	3	61	4	16	1	5	0	5	12	97	109
Jefferson	21	119	26	563	15	182	6	41	8	22	76	927	1,003
Johnson	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4
Lafayette	3	2	1	38	0	11	1	2	1	3	6	56	62
Lawrence	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	9	10
Lee	4	21	7	76	2	30	1	12	1	7	15	146	161

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULTS RECEIVING TEA  
BY AGE GROUP  
SFY 2005**

County	<u>19 &amp; Under</u>		<u>20 - 29</u>		<u>30 - 39</u>		<u>40 - 44</u>		<u>45 &amp; Over</u>		<u>Total</u>		Grand Total
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	
Lincoln	0	9	0	45	3	13	1	1	1	1	5	69	74
Little River	1	2	1	11	0	9	1	2	0	3	3	27	30
Logan	2	11	8	67	4	17	1	6	3	3	18	104	122
Lonoke	3	4	0	6	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	12	15
Madison	0	0	0	8	2	3	0	1	0	0	2	12	14
Marion	4	2	4	25	6	16	3	2	3	7	20	52	72
Miller	10	33	7	223	10	114	4	26	4	19	35	415	450
Mississippi	6	42	10	221	12	58	3	24	9	14	40	359	399
Monroe	2	5	0	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	21	23
Montgomery	1	3	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	6	7
Nevada	0	2	0	12	1	4	0	4	0	0	1	22	23
Newton	0	5	0	14	1	8	0	2	1	0	2	29	31
Ouachita	4	23	3	114	2	42	1	7	0	3	10	189	199
Perry	3	3	1	8	0	6	1	2	0	1	5	20	25
Phillips	13	57	9	199	4	60	2	10	4	16	32	342	374
Pike	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Poinsett	2	9	5	46	5	22	6	7	1	3	19	87	106
Polk	1	2	1	13	2	4	1	2	1	1	6	22	28
Pope	2	7	0	20	1	10	0	3	0	0	3	40	43
Prairie	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Pulaski-East	12	36	5	172	7	77	3	16	3	8	30	309	339
Pulaski-Jax	11	37	8	227	7	103	5	27	4	14	35	408	443
Pulaski-North	16	62	7	309	10	112	0	31	6	16	39	530	569
Pulaski-South	23	80	9	401	7	145	3	33	5	17	47	676	723
Pulaski-SW	23	88	23	518	34	201	11	40	6	28	97	875	972
Randolph	2	5	3	19	4	14	1	3	3	1	13	42	55
Saline	10	11	2	40	3	45	5	6	1	10	21	112	133
Scott	1	5	6	24	6	30	2	4	2	3	17	66	83
Searcy	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	5	6
Sebastian	8	9	1	87	3	47	2	4	1	1	15	148	163
Sevier	2	1	1	23	2	12	0	2	2	2	7	40	47
Sharp	3	3	4	24	7	14	6	4	3	2	23	47	70
St. Francis	13	33	22	229	7	62	3	19	1	7	46	350	396
Stone	0	0	1	4	1	2	0	1	1	1	3	8	11
Union	12	27	4	150	6	61	2	12	3	6	27	256	283
Van Buren	2	3	0	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	2	12	14
Washington	7	18	9	181	12	58	1	19	7	10	36	286	322
White	3	3	3	17	1	4	0	0	0	1	7	25	32
Woodruff	1	12	1	32	6	15	2	3	2	5	12	67	79
Yell	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
State Total	330	1,101	272	5,909	297	2,322	122	547	133	365	1,154	10,244	11,398

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF CASES, PERSONS AND PAYMENTS  
SFY 2005**

Month	Cases	Persons	Adults	Children	Payments <sup>(1)</sup>
July 2004	9,506	20,958	5,131	15,827	\$1,512,670
August	9,618	21,210	5,191	16,019	\$1,527,023
September	9,575	21,046	5,132	15,914	\$1,518,922
October	9,412	20,712	4,996	15,716	\$1,494,412
November	9,239	20,186	4,826	15,360	\$1,459,859
December	9,149	19,959	4,764	15,195	\$1,446,154
January 2005	9,009	19,671	4,647	15,024	\$1,420,007
February	8,821	19,193	4,476	14,717	\$1,382,878
March	8,679	18,812	4,345	14,467	\$1,347,348
April	8,320	17,843	4,032	13,811	\$1,274,757
May	8,228	17,523	3,954	13,569	\$1,260,662
June 2005	8,197	17,472	3,931	13,541	\$1,255,794
<b>Monthly Average</b>	<b>8,979</b>	<b>19,549</b>	<b>4,619</b>	<b>14,930</b>	<b>\$1,408,374</b>

(1) Total expenditures, as written, do not reflect cancellations and/or adjustments.

Monthly Average Amount Per Case	\$156.85
Monthly Average Amount Per Person	\$72.04
Average Number of Children Per Case	1.66
Average Number of Adults Per Case	0.51

Source: Monthly TEA Payroll Reports

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF AFDC/TEA CASES  
AND MONEY PAYMENT PER CASE  
SFY 1938 - 2005**

State Fiscal Year	Cases	Average Grant	State Fiscal Year	Cases	Average Grant
1938	4,861	\$10.45	1972	20,365	\$92.46
1939	4,030	8.34	1973	22,819	95.94
1940	4,051	8.44	1974	26,417	107.00
1941	6,025	13.17	1975	30,532	112.00
1942	6,113	13.84	1976	34,922	124.88
1943	5,423	19.53	1977	31,605	119.96
1944	4,884	24.87	1978	29,963	130.12
1945	4,373	28.28	1979	29,321	141.46
1946	6,258	26.77	1980	29,335	142.97
1947	5,552	34.03	1981	29,573	143.22
1948	8,254	35.52	1982	25,501	144.34
1949	10,374	36.87	1983	22,281	126.46
1950	14,040	41.46	1984	22,383	131.12
1951	17,731	40.27	1985	21,990	141.73
1952	13,797	37.80	1986	22,488	152.05
1953	12,542	52.39	1987	22,804	179.71
1954	7,204	53.60	1988	23,155	182.67
1955	8,163	54.45	1989	23,778	191.88
1956	7,742	55.60	1990	24,443	195.31
1957	7,915	56.20	1991	25,573	196.39
1958	8,062	56.65	1992	26,621	195.46
1959	7,884	56.52	1993	26,602	193.71
1960	7,214	59.97	1994	26,134	187.94
1961	7,027	61.18	1995	24,758	186.58
1962	6,799	60.55	1996	22,998	182.94
1963	6,581	60.52	1997	21,537	181.75
1964	6,869	62.25	1998	15,502	178.07
1965	7,210	63.38	1999	12,448	175.97
1966	7,433	64.89	2000	12,302	170.43
1967	8,146	78.68	2001	11,972	170.08
1968	9,292	80.45	2002	12,057	169.01
1969	9,780	80.45	2003	11,407	164.87
1970	11,378	78.42	2004	10,326	161.98
1971	16,169	87.07	2005	8,979	156.85

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
TOTAL CASES, PAYMENT, AND RECOUPMENT  
June 2005**

County	Total			Net Total Amount	County	Total			Net Total Amount
	Cases	Adults	Children			Cases	Adults	Children	
Arkansas	60	21	101	\$8,648	Lincoln	51	20	81	\$7,304
Ashley	105	55	155	15,968	Little River	31	6	56	4,718
Baxter	48	24	72	7,192	Logan	76	43	126	11,823
Benton	94	20	162	13,615	Lonoke	56	5	103	7,740
Boone	73	50	122	12,177	Madison	19	7	32	2,992
Bradley	48	21	73	6,797	Marion	52	28	80	7,972
Calhoun	22	9	36	3,293	Miller	231	145	388	37,200
Carroll	19	7	29	2,722	Mississippi	305	116	489	43,542
Chicot	132	66	186	18,247	Monroe	36	9	58	4,699
Clark	39	14	57	5,562	Montgomery	7	0	12	933
Clay	58	25	95	8,625	Nevada	15	6	28	2,578
Cleburne	19	4	27	2,678	Newton	11	6	20	1,750
Cleveland	35	25	55	5,417	Ouachita	127	70	202	19,396
Columbia	97	45	174	16,244	Perry	17	8	31	2,940
Conway	27	2	44	3,680	Phillips	287	130	485	44,282
Craighead	181	83	304	26,986	Pike	12	1	24	1,640
Crawford	88	42	142	14,276	Poinsett	93	31	166	14,267
Crittenden	387	216	700	63,326	Polk	16	5	31	2,810
Cross	45	9	81	6,813	Pope	44	7	71	5,935
Dallas	35	10	65	5,075	Prairie	12	0	17	1,317
Desha	73	42	113	11,657	Pulaski-East	253	148	398	38,935
Drew	52	26	76	7,589	Pulaski-Jville	254	162	397	38,256
Faulkner	113	47	196	17,510	Pulaski-North	441	200	715	65,543
Franklin	20	2	36	2,707	Pulaski-South	497	273	798	73,668
Fulton	27	6	44	3,703	Pulaski-S. W.	656	419	1,110	109,984
Garland	172	77	284	26,841	Randolph	44	17	65	6,297
Grant	20	5	33	2,639	Saline	90	42	156	16,489
Greene	92	35	132	12,774	Scott	43	23	67	6,178
Hempstead	88	33	143	13,064	Searcy	15	3	26	2,154
Hot Spring	31	0	51	3,896	Sebastian	117	34	202	17,242
Howard	12	4	17	1,626	Sevier	33	11	61	4,788
Independence	84	27	152	13,009	Sharp	30	9	51	4,523
Izard	17	5	24	2,230	St. Francis	260	133	426	38,976
Jackson	78	33	135	12,477	Stone	17	5	25	2,271
Jefferson	649	406	1,077	103,965	Union	170	70	264	24,751
Johnson	21	0	36	2,680	Van Buren	20	3	38	3,162
Lafayette	53	23	82	7,818	Washington	266	105	476	41,931
Lawrence	35	3	54	4,279	White	55	13	90	7,659
Lee	121	61	198	18,320	Woodruff	55	35	95	8,848
					Yell	13	0	18	1,500
<b>State Total</b>					<b>8,197</b>	<b>3,931</b>	<b>13,541</b>	<b>\$1,255,118</b>	

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
DISTRIBUTION OF MONEY GRANT PAYMENTS  
JUNE 30, 2005**

Grant Amount	No Adults		One Adult		Two Adults		Percent of Cases
	Cases	Children	Cases	Children	Cases	Children	
\$ 1 - 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
11 - 20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
21 - 30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
31 - 40	0	0	1	2	0	0	0.01%
41 - 50	2	2	0	0	0	0	0.03%
51 - 60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
61 - 70	204	204	12	12	0	0	2.64%
71 - 80	0	0	6	11	0	0	0.07%
81 - 90	2,252	2,351	208	208	0	0	30.01%
91 - 100	0	0	5	13	0	0	0.06%
101 - 110	2	7	88	161	7	8	1.18%
111 - 120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
121 - 130	130	281	400	448	4	4	6.51%
131 - 140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
141 - 150	0	0	12	45	6	7	0.22%
151 - 160	61	184	221	333	3	3	3.48%
161 - 170	1,256	2,712	1,415	1,414	3	4	32.62%
171 - 180	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
181 - 190	20	80	85	221	10	11	1.40%
191 - 200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
201 - 210	301	1,196	775	1,293	27	30	13.46%
211 - 220	7	33	27	98	0	0	0.41%
221 - 230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
231 - 240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
241 - 250	105	539	340	850	30	33	5.79%
251 - 260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
261 - 270	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
271 - 280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
281 - 290	30	173	80	281	20	58	1.59%
291 - 300	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
301 - 310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
311 - 320	0	0	1	8	0	0	0.01%
321 - 330	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
331 - 340	7	40	22	106	2	9	0.37%
341 - 350	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
351 - 360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
361 - 370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
371 - 380	2	16	5	27	0	0	0.09%
381 - 390	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
391 - 400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
401 - 410	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
411 - 420	0	0	1	8	0	0	0.01%
421 - 430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
431 - 440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
441 - 450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00%
451 - 460	0	0	1	9	1	8	0.03%
<b>Total</b>	<b>4,379</b>	<b>7,818</b>	<b>3,705</b>	<b>5,548</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

	Number of Children in Case						
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+
Cases	4,553	2,427	866	261	69	15	7
Percent	55.54%	29.61%	10.57%	3.18%	0.84%	0.18%	0.08%
Cumulative	55.54%	85.15%	95.72%	98.90%	99.74%	99.92%	100.00%

Total percentages may not equal 100% due to rounding.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA REASONS FOR DENIALS  
SFY 2005**

<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>Descriptions</u>	<u>Total</u>
INCOME EXCEEDS 185% OF STANDARD	88	MISSED APPLICATION INTERVIEW	8,657
INCOME EXCEEDS STANDARD	3,784	FAILED TO PROVE PREGNANCY	3
EXCESS RESOURCES	48	WITHDRAWAL/CHILD SUPPORT RELATED	892
AGE REQUIREMENT	31	WITHDRAWAL WITH NO REASON	768
NOT DEPRIVED OF PARENTAL SUPPORT	18	WITHDRAWAL OF APPLICATION - OTHER	2,033
RELATIONSHIP NOT MET	101	DUPLICATE APPLICATION	129
NO ELIGIBLE CHILD IN HOME	572	WITHDREW APPLICATION FOR EMPLOYMENT	481
RESIDENCY NOT MET	86	UNABLE TO LOCATE	33
NOT CATEGORICALLY ELIGIBLE	47	MOVED TO ANOTHER STATE	34
INSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT NOT MET	1	TRANSFER TO ANOTHER COUNTY	71
ALIEN IN COUNTRY 2 MONTHS	1	DEATH OF APPLICANT	1
ELIGIBLE FOR SSI	5	ALREADY ACTIVE	92
FAILED CITIZENSHIP REQUIREMENT	7	APPROVED IN ANOTHER CATEGORY	1
PWE DID NOT MET QTRS WORK REQUIRED	1	REGISTERED IN WRONG CATEGORY	1
PWE EMPLOYED 100 OR MORE HRS	4	OTHER	813
FAILED TO VERIFY RESIDENCY	414	APPLICATION REGISTERED IN ERROR	722
FAILED TO VERIFY AGE	11	UNABLE TO LOCATE MAIL	21
FAILED TO VERIFY CHILD IN HOME	134	NOT MEDICARE ELIGIBLE (QMB)	1
FAILED TO COMPLY W/WORK REQUIREMENT	313	NO MEDICAL EVIDENCE PROVIDED	1
NO MEDICAL INFORMATION FURNISHED	15	TEA DENIED - LIFETIME LIMIT	269
NO INCOME VERIFICATION	451	TEA DENIED - JOB ACTIVITY INCOMPLETE	24
NO RESOURCE VERIFICATION	65	TEA DENIED - NOT ADULT SUPERVISED	3
NO RELATIONSHIP VERIFICATION	238	TEA DENIED - REFUSE SIGN PR AGREEMENT	23
INADEQUATE INFORMATION	1,583	TEA DENIED - APPROVE DIVERSION ASST	638
		TEA DENIED - FED B LIMIT OF 60 MO	13
		<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>23,742</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
REASONS FOR CLOSURES  
SFY 2005**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
Absent parent returned or not disabled	56
Change in eligibles	22
Change in other Federal pension	3
Change in State/Local pension	4
Child reached age limit	20
Child support income	141
Client's request, stepparent provision	1
Contributions from outside home	1
Contributions from within home	1
Countable resources	5
Death	37
Earnings changed	6
Eligible in another category	17
Employed at end of extension period, no additional extension given	2
Employed, reached 24-month limit, no extension given	44
Extended, found employment during extended period, requested closure	9
Extended, found employment during extension, requested closure	2
Failed to cooperate, OCSE	3
Failed to keep appointment	133
Failed to provide information	476
Failed to verify income	144
Institutionalized	1
Lump sum payment	2
No extension given or continued – not employed	28
No longer eligible child in home	809
No longer resident of state	452
No longer SSI, adults with disability waiver	1
No longer unemployed	4
Other, needs related	110
Other, non-need related	224
Reached 60 months, no extension, not employed	14
Refused other procedural requirement	1
Requested closure, no reason given	1,219
Social Security Benefits	113
SSI benefits	29
Standard filing unit	6

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
REASONS FOR CLOSURES (CONTINUED)  
SFY 2005**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
TEA case closed due to progressive sanction-work activities	472
TEA close at client's request due to earnings	2,141
TEA close due to earnings	2,831
TEA closed at client's request to preserve lifetime benefits	35
TEA did not attend classes	3
TEA did not part. VoTech for 20 hours	2
TEA guilty of drug related offense	2
TEA income exceeds \$223	110
TEA Intentional Program Violation, 1st offense	3
TEA lifetime limit	395
TEA non-comply with employment plan	29
TEA non-comply with PRA	6
TEA non-comply with work activities	2
TEA non-cooperation with OCSE	7
TEA non-cooperation with OCSE, 2nd or more offense	2
TEA Progressive sanction 25-50%, system generated	8
TEA refused employment	7
TEA, teen not living under adult supervision	2
Termination of Pregnancy	1
Unable to locate	355
Unable to locate, mail returned	246
Unemployment benefits, ESD reported	175
Unemployment benefits, non-ESD reported	82
Veteran's benefits	6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>11,062</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
TEA  
APPLICATIONS FOR ASSISTANCE  
SFY 2005**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	169	60	107	Lincoln	141	66	71
Ashley	272	132	139	Little River	144	41	107
Baxter	186	62	126	Logan	368	103	273
Benton	793	90	720	Lonoke	459	28	428
Boone	383	148	238	Madison	105	15	86
Bradley	159	66	98	Marion	162	60	106
Calhoun	63	25	41	Miller	900	380	512
Carroll	115	29	83	Mississippi	1,221	343	869
Chicot	347	171	177	Monroe	125	27	97
Clark	231	53	177	Montgomery	55	5	49
Clay	217	83	133	Nevada	177	28	151
Cleburne	151	13	131	Newton	63	33	32
Cleveland	53	27	25	Ouachita	490	178	312
Columbia	441	171	270	Perry	54	16	37
Conway	188	12	170	Phillips	609	306	307
Craighead	846	238	645	Pike	51	9	41
Crawford	321	119	203	Poinsett	470	111	359
Crittenden	1,194	485	737	Polk	76	25	46
Cross	241	31	216	Pope	447	53	399
Dallas	162	50	111	Prairie	63	7	55
Desha	284	90	187	Pulaski-East	763	270	498
Drew	224	74	151	Pulaski-Jax	1,051	341	707
Faulkner	773	169	608	Pulaski-North	1,654	393	1,311
Franklin	107	11	99	Pulaski-South	1,495	535	966
Fulton	98	37	58	Pulaski-SW	1,864	731	1,129
Garland	1,131	207	961	Randolph	242	60	180
Grant	39	22	16	Saline	768	103	656
Greene	583	156	445	Scott	154	59	96
Hempstead	484	80	406	Searcy	25	9	16
Hot Spring	261	28	234	Sebastian	1,037	182	861
Howard	186	25	161	Sevier	159	31	126
Independence	499	115	384	Sharp	215	63	158
Izard	134	22	112	St. Francis	676	367	317
Jackson	397	105	292	Stone	66	14	50
Jefferson	1,570	831	780	Union	946	244	717
Johnson	72	14	59	Van Buren	73	19	52
Lafayette	151	64	91	Washington	1,325	342	1,001
Lawrence	185	19	162	White	532	55	467
Lee	253	114	141	Woodruff	169	70	96
				Yell	65	11	53
				<b>State Total</b>			
				33,422		9,981	
				23,688			

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over.

# **FOOD STAMPS**

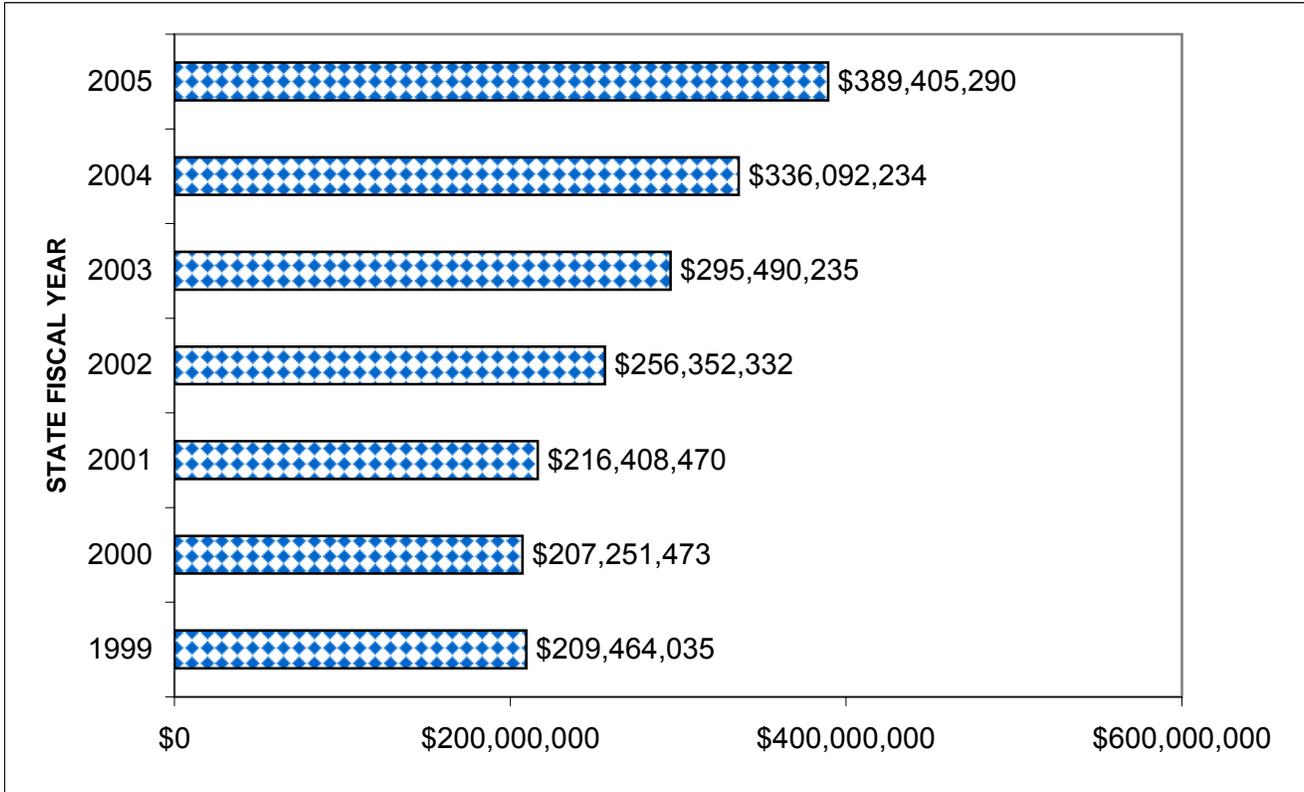
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
SFY 2005**

County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total ** Coupons Issued	County	Unduplicated Cases	Unduplicated Persons*	Total ** Coupons Issued
Arkansas	2,009	4,922	\$ 3,709,819	Lincoln	1,188	3,180	\$2,318,365
Ashley	2,728	6,428	5,057,375	Little River	1,077	2,704	1,757,195
Baxter	2,464	6,502	4,357,020	Logan	1,938	5,261	3,673,920
Benton	5,684	17,546	11,347,155	Lonoke	2,753	7,811	5,299,298
Boone	2,278	6,034	3,941,215	Madison	940	2,773	1,749,266
Bradley	1,405	3,197	2,230,350	Marion	1,316	3,501	2,352,136
Calhoun	377	922	637,108	Miller	4,251	10,760	7,781,265
Carroll	1,314	3,661	2,165,465	Mississippi	5,719	16,042	11,198,882
Chicot	2,282	5,280	4,155,049	Monroe	1,252	2,974	2,098,217
Clark	1,711	3,959	2,748,176	Montgomery	638	1,696	1,078,803
Clay	1,133	3,095	1,759,590	Nevada	824	2,137	1,473,931
Cleburne	1,487	3,997	2,385,881	Newton	826	2,162	1,497,037
Cleveland	735	1,915	1,427,244	Ouachita	2,940	6,818	5,064,972
Columbia	3,200	7,275	5,853,412	Perry	700	1,938	1,252,930
Conway	1,881	4,677	3,323,467	Phillips	4,575	11,777	9,613,892
Craighead	5,871	15,799	11,862,828	Pike	622	1,730	1,111,301
Crawford	3,501	10,365	7,004,612	Poinsett	2,965	7,758	5,651,025
Crittenden	6,536	17,945	14,461,744	Polk	1,551	4,572	3,074,147
Cross	1,856	4,944	3,330,771	Pope	3,588	9,883	6,331,676
Dallas	951	2,233	1,503,670	Prairie	661	1,697	1,188,196
Desha	2,014	4,880	3,843,850	Pulaski	26,653	65,201	50,311,700
Drew	2,205	5,186	4,060,552	Randolph	1,801	4,646	3,024,916
Faulkner	4,763	12,771	8,976,524	Saline	3,780	10,127	7,226,320
Franklin	1,371	3,685	2,557,216	Scott	972	2,767	1,764,195
Fulton	1,066	2,729	1,727,421	Searcy	687	1,785	1,108,276
Garland	6,336	15,905	11,295,980	Sebastian	8,371	22,424	15,640,690
Grant	867	2,375	1,472,470	Sevier	1,311	3,700	2,402,792
Greene	3,007	7,965	5,219,041	Sharp	1,584	4,189	2,775,491
Hempstead	2,191	5,771	3,976,911	St. Francis	3,939	9,963	7,859,100
Hot Spring	2,331	6,056	4,250,603	Stone	946	2,465	1,525,546
Howard	969	2,608	1,600,642	Union	4,472	10,887	8,137,318
Independence	2,630	7,157	4,620,023	Van Buren	1,355	3,572	2,434,781
Izard	1,066	2,689	1,786,798	Washington	7,843	22,579	14,076,821
Jackson	1,979	4,987	3,612,806	White	4,208	11,519	8,118,205
Jefferson	10,554	24,425	20,270,973	Woodruff	1,195	2,656	1,962,492
Johnson	1,843	5,128	3,240,141	Yell	1,157	3,267	1,934,330
Lafayette	965	2,368	1,689,690				
Lawrence	1,578	4,095	2,636,524				
Lee	1,866	4,355	3,435,747				
				State Total	209,602	544,752	\$389,405,290

\* Based on household size, which could include household members not eligible for participation in the Food Stamp Program.

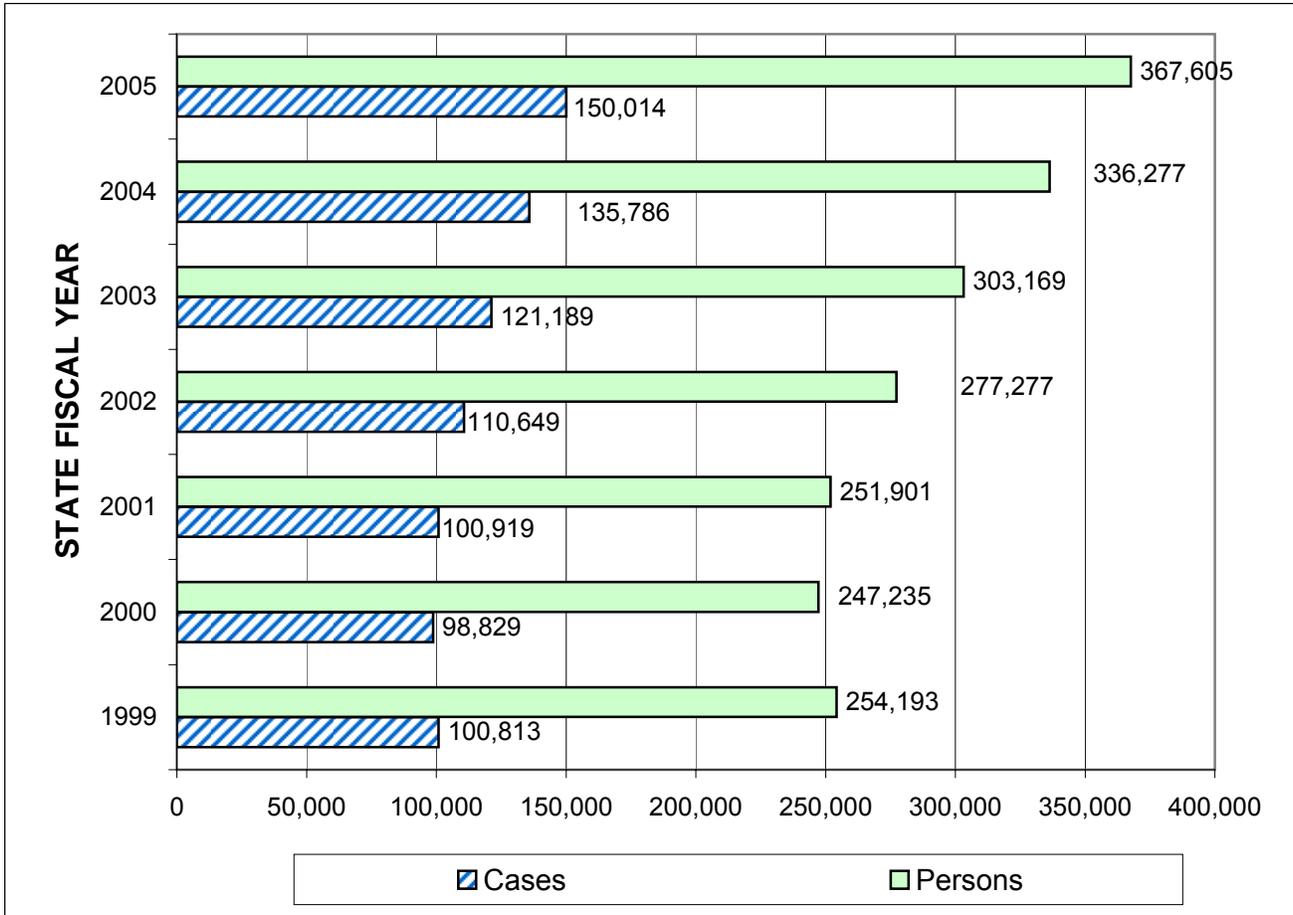
\* Does not include adjustments due to cancellations.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
COUPONS ISSUED  
SFY 1999 - 2005**



State Fiscal Year	Food Stamp Coupon Issued
1999	\$209,464,035
2000	\$207,251,473
2001	\$216,408,470
2002	\$256,352,332
2003	\$295,490,235
2004	\$336,092,234
2005	\$389,405,290

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP PARTICIPATION  
MONTHLY AVERAGE OF PERSONS AND CASES  
SFY 1999 - 2005**



State Fiscal Year	Persons	Cases
1999	254,193	100,813
2000	247,235	98,829
2001	251,901	100,919
2002	277,277	110,649
2003	303,169	121,189
2004	336,277	135,786
2005	367,605	150,014

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY AGE \*  
SFY 2005**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Arkansas	1,071	1,229	998	825	550	249	4,922
Ashley	1,218	1,665	1,336	1,166	760	283	6,428
Baxter	1,287	1,575	1,189	1,334	846	271	6,502
Benton	4,589	4,690	3,471	2,937	1,374	485	17,546
Boone	1,299	1,439	1,222	1,127	656	291	6,034
Bradley	622	763	640	602	375	195	3,197
Calhoun	166	243	170	185	109	49	922
Carroll	873	858	710	633	406	181	3,661
Chicot	913	1,367	1,048	862	729	361	5,280
Clark	782	955	961	659	415	187	3,959
Clay	588	802	524	595	382	204	3,095
Cleburne	810	994	717	765	470	241	3,997
Cleveland	381	477	374	356	222	105	1,915
Columbia	1,367	1,871	1,654	1,304	771	308	7,275
Conway	954	1,105	938	856	589	235	4,677
Craighead	3,786	4,000	3,398	2,736	1,433	446	15,799
Crawford	2,315	2,852	1,922	1,933	995	348	10,365
Crittenden	4,159	5,324	3,273	2,844	1,760	585	17,945
Cross	1,009	1,344	964	874	500	253	4,944
Dallas	425	570	433	385	311	109	2,233
Desha	991	1,271	988	796	547	287	4,880
Drew	1,026	1,250	1,270	898	537	205	5,186
Faulkner	2,997	3,252	2,988	2,205	990	339	12,771
Franklin	715	940	659	706	467	198	3,685
Fulton	510	628	512	519	370	190	2,729
Garland	3,387	3,921	3,109	3,106	1,882	500	15,905
Grant	467	629	465	466	247	101	2,375
Greene	1,740	1,912	1,524	1,500	895	394	7,965
Hempstead	1,312	1,538	1,110	932	608	271	5,771
Hot Spring	1,267	1,521	1,197	1,171	707	193	6,056
Howard	628	619	516	444	266	135	2,608
Independence	1,569	1,707	1,497	1,316	718	350	7,157
Izard	527	624	509	528	348	153	2,689
Jackson	1,023	1,188	950	915	637	274	4,987
Jefferson	5,435	6,279	5,390	4,066	2,401	854	24,425
Johnson	1,108	1,246	1,068	980	527	199	5,128
Lafayette	428	589	436	407	329	179	2,368
Lawrence	741	1,027	697	797	498	335	4,095
Lee	794	1,157	771	688	612	333	4,355

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY AGE \*  
SFY 2005**

County	0 - 6	7 - 18	19 - 30	31 - 45	46 - 64	65 & Over	Total Recipients
Lincoln	672	820	603	540	357	188	3,180
Little River	547	670	533	451	324	179	2,704
Logan	1,082	1,323	1,004	980	602	270	5,261
Lonoke	1,846	2,107	1,520	1,353	697	288	7,811
Madison	636	719	491	505	287	135	2,773
Marion	572	918	565	733	538	175	3,501
Miller	2,368	2,835	2,159	1,919	1,130	349	10,760
Mississippi	3,718	4,383	3,053	2,538	1,640	710	16,042
Monroe	523	794	514	476	405	262	2,974
Montgomery	282	500	293	318	212	91	1,696
Nevada	488	518	369	362	241	159	2,137
Newton	377	514	361	402	335	173	2,162
Ouachita	1,375	1,690	1,344	1,174	896	339	6,818
Perry	385	487	400	372	218	76	1,938
Phillips	2,531	3,377	2,329	1,664	1,263	613	11,777
Pike	369	458	299	319	184	101	1,730
Poinsett	1,555	1,967	1,367	1,459	916	494	7,758
Polk	915	1,213	871	847	552	174	4,572
Pope	2,207	2,469	2,117	1,806	915	369	9,883
Prairie	336	416	313	312	213	107	1,697
Pulaski-East	1,672	1,774	1,594	1,295	936	225	7,496
Pulaski-Jax	2,617	2,738	2,121	1,671	726	208	10,081
Pulaski-North	3,693	4,524	3,106	2,666	1,636	376	16,001
Pulaski-South	3,178	3,991	2,867	2,698	1,756	328	14,818
Pulaski-SW	4,246	4,844	3,540	2,637	1,254	284	16,805
Randolph	858	1,069	885	921	571	342	4,646
Saline	2,272	2,669	2,019	1,949	974	244	10,127
Scott	585	708	530	517	304	123	2,767
Searcy	320	409	320	342	235	159	1,785
Sebastian	5,305	5,434	4,721	4,102	2,228	634	22,424
Sevier	866	918	757	644	378	137	3,700
Sharp	768	1,008	740	823	575	275	4,189
St. Francis	2,167	2,665	2,062	1,533	1,077	459	9,963
Stone	484	578	421	462	350	170	2,465
Union	2,291	2,750	2,181	1,976	1,290	399	10,887
Van Buren	663	867	633	692	511	206	3,572
Washington	5,928	5,521	4,922	3,861	1,801	546	22,579
White	2,437	2,916	2,357	2,204	1,136	469	11,519
Woodruff	442	640	467	471	411	225	2,656
Yell	711	864	590	530	377	195	3,267
<b>State Total</b>	<b>119,566</b>	<b>140,486</b>	<b>108,936</b>	<b>95,942</b>	<b>57,690</b>	<b>22,132</b>	<b>544,752</b>

\* The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	White	Black	Spanish American	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other and Unknown***	Total Recipients
Arkansas	2,392	2,489	15	4	4	18	4,922
Ashley	2,900	3,345	153	4	2	24	6,428
Baxter	6,276	17	69	39	10	91	6,502
Benton	13,654	217	3,014	195	265	201	17,546
Boone	5,858	15	57	45	2	57	6,034
Bradley	1,199	1,656	251	0	6	85	3,197
Calhoun	460	444	8	1	0	9	922
Carroll	3,201	6	406	19	2	27	3,661
Chicot	878	4,281	89	5	1	26	5,280
Clark	1,949	1,783	200	3	1	23	3,959
Clay	3,029	5	40	1	1	19	3,095
Cleburne	3,913	12	39	12	2	19	3,997
Cleveland	1,354	529	20	0	0	12	1,915
Columbia	2,048	5,110	54	7	2	54	7,275
Conway	3,547	998	75	12	9	36	4,677
Craighead	10,318	4,671	546	30	24	210	15,799
Crawford	9,489	212	441	69	38	116	10,365
Crittenden	3,327	14,415	113	13	10	67	17,945
Cross	2,590	2,308	14	1	1	30	4,944
Dallas	698	1,495	16	0	2	22	2,233
Desha	1,302	3,448	89	6	2	33	4,880
Drew	2,509	2,604	22	6	5	40	5,186
Faulkner	8,679	3,443	412	33	16	188	12,771
Franklin	3,589	18	28	17	1	32	3,685
Fulton	2,676	16	4	11	0	22	2,729
Garland	11,685	3,387	557	47	28	201	15,905
Grant	2,198	119	27	13	1	17	2,375
Greene	7,678	64	117	19	10	77	7,965
Hempstead	2,016	3,246	410	9	16	74	5,771
Hot Spring	4,748	1,138	111	6	6	47	6,056
Howard	1,288	1,039	98	19	7	157	2,608
Independence	6,543	321	215	12	8	58	7,157
Izard	2,641	11	13	14	0	10	2,689
Jackson	3,382	1,467	82	12	3	41	4,987
Jefferson	4,596	19,580	91	9	10	139	24,425
Johnson	4,614	132	331	13	1	37	5,128
Lafayette	807	1,524	14	3	0	20	2,368
Lawrence	4,024	20	9	7	0	35	4,095
Lee	848	3,436	38	5	5	23	4,355

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian. <sup>2</sup> Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\*\* Includes those recipients who chose other and unknown for the demographic variable "race".

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
FOOD STAMP RECIPIENTS  
BREAKDOWN BY RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	White	Black	Spanish American	AIAN *	ASIAN **	Other and Unkown***	Total Recipients
Lincoln	1,594	1,488	65	15	4	14	3,180
Little River	1,690	925	44	22	1	22	2,704
Logan	4,977	110	70	15	43	46	5,261
Lonoke	6,217	1,306	147	19	13	109	7,811
Madison	2,596	9	97	22	23	26	2,773
Marion	3,410	5	14	26	3	43	3,501
Miller	5,409	5,104	105	30	4	108	10,760
Mississippi	6,146	9,282	449	6	13	146	16,042
Monroe	959	1,980	20	0	1	14	2,974
Montgomery	1,602	8	61	8	10	7	1,696
Nevada	1,003	1,082	38	2	0	12	2,137
Newton	2,126	0	12	7	1	16	2,162
Ouachita	2,119	4,582	38	2	1	76	6,818
Perry	1,873	39	15	1	2	8	1,938
Phillips	1,703	9,957	58	8	2	49	11,777
Pike	1,400	127	184	5	1	13	1,730
Poinsett	6,300	1,170	211	6	0	71	7,758
Polk	4,304	14	136	63	7	48	4,572
Pope	8,601	641	399	40	53	149	9,883
Prairie	1,063	617	3	5	0	9	1,697
Pulaski-East	1,415	5,838	96	6	30	111	7,496
Pulaski-Jax	5,004	4,717	174	15	30	141	10,081
Pulaski-North	3,648	11,906	244	31	15	157	16,001
Pulaski-South	1,217	13,310	164	16	14	97	14,818
Pulaski-SW	3,292	12,788	483	29	41	172	16,805
Randolph	4,496	53	55	12	0	30	4,646
Saline	9,057	689	193	34	48	106	10,127
Scott	2,504	15	173	19	33	23	2,767
Searcy	1,761	1	9	5	0	9	1,785
Sebastian	15,691	3,590	2,160	234	463	286	22,424
Sevier	2,303	298	987	92	1	19	3,700
Sharp	4,091	36	27	7	3	25	4,189
St. Francis	2,188	7,675	57	9	3	31	9,963
Stone	2,381	1	53	22	1	7	2,465
Union	3,655	6,977	143	18	14	80	10,887
Van Buren	3,463	26	50	20	0	13	3,572
Washington	15,764	1,405	3,665	203	202	1,340	22,579
White	10,030	1,091	203	66	12	117	11,519
Woodruff	1,326	1,309	2	2	1	16	2,656
Yell	2,799	88	271	13	74	22	3,267
<b>State Total</b>	<b>316,080</b>	<b>199,280</b>	<b>19,663</b>	<b>1,876</b>	<b>1,668</b>	<b>6,185</b>	<b>544,752</b>

\* Includes Native American, Alaskan Native, and American Indian. <sup>2</sup> Includes Asian, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Vietnamese, and Oriental.

\*\*The unduplicated count of recipients is based on the household size and may include household members who are not receiving benefits.

\*\*\* Includes those recipients who chose other and unknown for the demographic variable "race".

Sources: Extract from ACES Database

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**FOOD STAMP**  
**Applications**  
**SFY 2005**

<b>County</b>	<b>No. Rec'd</b>	<b>No. Apprv'd</b>	<b>No. Denied</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>No. Rec'd</b>	<b>No. Apprv'd</b>	<b>No. Denied</b>
Arkansas	2,470	1,981	504	Lincoln	1,367	1,100	267
Ashley	3,243	2,632	601	Little River	1,358	976	377
Baxter	2,879	2,414	460	Logan	2,487	1,921	556
Benton	8,112	5,202	2,911	Lonoke	4,487	2,837	1,591
Boone	3,005	2,183	873	Madison	1,164	886	263
Bradley	1,674	1,370	299	Marion	1,559	1,224	338
Calhoun	525	386	150	Miller	6,153	4,505	1,604
Carroll	1,829	1,286	521	Mississippi	7,664	5,668	1,990
Chicot	2,547	2,089	450	Monroe	1,440	1,136	298
Clark	2,404	1,667	745	Montgomery	906	712	184
Clay	1,486	1,086	399	Nevada	1,087	756	344
Cleburne	2,143	1,569	583	Newton	803	690	110
Cleveland	808	635	170	Ouachita	4,166	3,021	1,165
Columbia	3,888	3,060	814	Perry	911	727	180
Conway	2,050	1,697	358	Phillips	5,166	4,257	877
Craighead	8,118	5,793	2,388	Pike	753	536	217
Crawford	4,384	3,362	1,074	Poinsett	3,420	2,719	703
Crittenden	8,006	6,258	1,797	Polk	1,836	1,438	401
Cross	2,373	1,742	635	Pope	4,820	3,500	1,319
Dallas	1,122	875	252	Prairie	835	674	171
Desha	2,378	1,857	538	Pulaski-East	5,396	3,228	2,111
Drew	2,904	2,163	705	Pulaski-Jville	6,427	3,759	2,583
Faulkner	8,044	5,130	2,902	Pulaski-North	11,147	7,263	3,873
Franklin	1,683	1,259	429	Pulaski-South	11,420	7,921	3,559
Fulton	1,152	964	189	Pulaski-S.W.	9,769	6,558	3,207
Garland	10,084	6,967	3,143	Randolph	2,006	1,589	410
Grant	1,109	856	248	Saline	5,679	3,892	1,753
Greene	4,419	3,061	1,350	Scott	1,257	998	259
Hempstead	2,878	2,090	810	Searcy	849	702	148
Hot Spring	3,297	2,396	901	Sebastian	12,137	8,707	3,399
Howard	1,535	955	585	Sevier	1,677	1,271	433
Independence	3,377	2,589	794	Sharp	2,165	1,604	555
Izard	1,406	1,051	351	St. Francis	4,699	3,617	1,070
Jackson	2,554	2,053	507	Stone	1,161	927	226
Jefferson	13,669	9,830	3,829	Union	6,721	5,038	1,667
Johnson	2,407	1,749	646	Van Buren	1,574	1,234	349
Lafayette	1,195	945	245	Washington	12,579	7,970	4,546
Lawrence	2,061	1,497	579	White	6,020	4,179	1,858
Lee	1,914	1,674	284	Woodruff	1,505	1,166	332
				Yell	1,696	1,104	566
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>289,398</b>	<b>208,383</b>	<b>80,878</b>

**MEDICAID**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
SFY 2005**

<b>County</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Percent Eligible</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>	<b>Population</b>	<b>Percent Eligible</b>
Arkansas	5,720	20,115	28.44%	Lincoln	3,623	14,291	25.35%
Ashley	7,371	23,494	31.37%	Little River	3,740	13,232	28.26%
Baxter	8,733	39,803	21.94%	Logan	6,878	22,900	30.03%
Benton	31,400	179,609	17.48%	Lonoke	12,076	58,623	20.60%
Boone	9,109	35,165	25.90%	Madison	3,898	14,670	26.57%
Bradley	3,865	12,327	31.35%	Marion	4,369	16,469	26.53%
Calhoun	1,479	5,541	26.69%	Miller	14,181	42,518	33.35%
Carroll	6,266	26,555	23.60%	Mississippi	18,800	48,377	38.86%
Chicot	5,753	13,217	43.53%	Monroe	3,797	9,418	40.32%
Clark	5,819	23,055	25.24%	Montgomery	2,685	9,234	29.08%
Clay	4,698	16,729	28.08%	Nevada	3,121	9,567	32.62%
Cleburne	5,650	25,041	22.56%	Newton	2,687	8,485	31.67%
Cleveland	2,223	8,770	25.35%	Ouachita	8,800	27,307	32.23%
Columbia	8,067	24,885	32.42%	Perry	2,804	10,435	26.87%
Conway	5,796	20,568	28.18%	Phillips	12,728	24,350	52.27%
Craighead	23,330	85,791	27.19%	Pike	3,101	11,005	28.18%
Crawford	14,518	56,641	25.63%	Poinsett	9,643	25,273	38.16%
Crittenden	19,863	51,541	38.54%	Polk	6,218	20,084	30.96%
Cross	6,497	19,106	34.01%	Pope	16,138	56,007	28.81%
Dallas	2,880	8,672	33.21%	Prairie	2,393	9,163	26.12%
Desha	5,338	14,542	36.71%	Pulaski	90,877	365,228	24.88%
Drew	6,020	18,595	32.37%	Randolph	5,830	18,407	31.67%
Faulkner	18,312	95,074	19.26%	Saline	15,308	89,214	17.16%
Franklin	5,162	18,025	28.64%	Scott	3,745	10,999	34.05%
Fulton	3,552	11,855	29.96%	Searcy	2,808	7,971	35.23%
Garland	23,197	92,222	25.15%	Sebastian	29,374	117,632	24.97%
Grant	3,228	17,190	18.78%	Sevier	5,519	16,089	34.30%
Greene	10,699	38,863	27.53%	Sharp	5,760	17,420	33.07%
Hempstead	7,843	23,436	33.47%	St. Francis	11,481	28,160	40.77%
Hot Spring	8,050	30,969	25.99%	Stone	3,610	11,641	31.01%
Howard	4,508	14,423	31.26%	Union	13,769	44,536	30.92%
Independence	9,916	34,622	28.64%	Van Buren	4,677	16,488	28.37%
Izard	3,640	13,311	27.35%	Washington	34,352	174,265	19.71%
Jackson	5,815	17,684	32.88%	White	17,384	70,577	24.63%
Jefferson	25,797	82,162	31.40%	Woodruff	3,072	8,135	37.76%
Johnson	7,313	23,736	30.81%	Yell	6,371	21,314	29.89%
Lafayette	2,759	8,149	33.86%				
Lawrence	6,021	17,366	34.67%				
Lee	4,713	11,667	40.40%				
<b>State Total</b>					<b>736,537</b>	<b>2,750,000</b>	<b>27.10%</b>

\* Eligibles figures for Pulaski South, North, Southwest, East and Jacksonville were combined because there was no population estimate breakdown.

Source: Extract from ACES Database for the Medicaid Eligibles and the Arkansas Institute for Economic Advancement, UALR, for 2004 Population Numbers

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	332	154	0	17	503	387	277	2	129	795
Ashley	262	214	2	30	508	359	575	7	132	1,073
Baxter	644	1	1	29	675	1,015	4	7	184	1,210
Benton	1,064	2	54	82	1,202	2,315	26	95	579	3,015
Boone	605	0	1	32	638	1,131	3	11	227	1,372
Bradley	182	141	2	7	332	264	296	10	68	638
Calhoun	40	32	0	3	75	80	115	0	19	214
Carroll	317	0	5	20	342	542	3	18	108	671
Chicot	127	337	1	39	504	161	751	3	151	1,066
Clark	264	147	1	20	432	474	264	2	121	861
Clay	414	1	0	20	435	662	19	1	144	826
Cleburne	435	0	1	27	463	616	5	4	115	740
Cleveland	143	25	1	7	176	144	96	0	42	282
Columbia	241	327	1	29	598	310	801	4	193	1,308
Conway	371	95	0	18	484	741	202	4	154	1,101
Craighead	1,086	55	2	63	1,206	2,327	508	14	634	3,483
Crawford	739	8	7	38	792	1,864	38	18	430	2,350
Crittenden	281	536	0	76	893	530	2,191	16	500	3,237
Cross	299	157	1	17	474	442	351	2	141	936
Dallas	112	134	0	4	250	179	310	2	84	575
Desha	160	249	2	22	433	229	484	4	123	840
Drew	229	165	0	20	414	334	301	4	106	745
Faulkner	688	96	2	35	821	1,757	384	12	433	2,586
Franklin	391	0	1	18	410	652	14	8	101	775
Fulton	332	2	0	14	348	494	0	2	69	565
Garland	1,018	150	8	83	1,259	2,423	540	26	621	3,610
Grant	185	17	1	10	213	311	28	2	60	401
Greene	605	2	3	50	660	1,380	12	5	272	1,669
Hempstead	210	235	2	20	467	358	472	7	166	1,003
Hot Spring	336	65	0	15	416	735	202	2	184	1,123
Howard	232	103	2	13	350	264	166	5	103	538
Independence	672	11	1	41	725	1,254	51	4	255	1,564
Izard	299	0	0	12	311	505	2	1	74	582
Jackson	345	97	0	21	463	647	229	1	135	1,012
Jefferson	488	985	4	94	1,571	840	2,522	14	696	4,072
Johnson	366	4	5	20	395	913	22	9	142	1,086
Lafayette	101	144	0	13	258	109	330	0	103	542
Lawrence	541	6	1	27	575	831	3	5	153	992
Lee	114	275	0	28	417	168	624	1	131	924

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Aid to the Aged					Aid to the Disabled				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	205	110	1	17	333	213	252	3	82	550
Little River	221	98	0	16	335	244	166	4	75	489
Logan	497	3	2	15	517	917	46	3	147	1,113
Lonoke	667	135	2	26	830	1,045	251	3	249	1,548
Madison	234	0	2	17	253	384	2	6	75	467
Marion	276	1	0	18	295	600	2	1	123	726
Miller	443	213	2	29	687	889	693	4	355	1,941
Mississippi	573	342	4	74	993	1,228	1,541	22	759	3,550
Monroe	151	194	0	26	371	178	387	1	88	654
Montgomery	188	0	0	17	205	241	1	1	45	288
Nevada	134	108	0	11	253	255	252	3	72	582
Newton	217	0	0	14	231	419	2	0	61	482
Ouachita	306	363	0	32	701	435	959	2	215	1,611
Perry	180	2	0	12	194	397	6	0	64	467
Phillips	189	542	3	46	780	374	1,588	7	333	2,302
Pike	235	18	0	15	268	274	18	1	76	369
Poinsett	607	59	1	46	713	1,111	212	7	251	1,581
Polk	379	0	6	21	406	588	3	8	145	744
Pope	866	17	1	41	925	1,932	118	28	299	2,377
Prairie	186	55	1	10	252	208	113	1	57	379
Pulaski-East	251	337	3	63	654	653	1,044	3	299	1,999
Pulaski-Jax	300	59	2	38	399	987	432	15	356	1,790
Pulaski-North	615	364	5	73	1,057	1,019	1,816	13	731	3,579
Pulaski-South	251	542	6	65	864	869	1,862	16	743	3,490
Pulaski-SW	303	274	10	70	657	901	1,576	21	668	3,166
Randolph	465	2	1	22	490	662	16	4	128	810
Saline	707	31	2	24	764	1,472	204	10	276	1,962
Scott	264	0	2	12	278	429	4	3	84	520
Searcy	276	0	0	20	296	412	2	0	64	478
Sevier	1,146	116	11	178	1,451	3,015	572	69	819	4,475
Sebastian	248	29	7	9	293	324	43	14	83	464
Sharp	446	2	0	15	463	808	6	4	157	975
St. Francis	229	416	4	50	699	468	1,333	7	279	2,087
Stone	238	0	1	21	260	547	1	6	94	648
Union	540	486	3	38	1,067	705	1,498	7	303	2,513
Van Buren	385	0	0	16	401	537	2	2	103	644
Washington	1,200	15	39	102	1,356	3,190	124	103	736	4,153
White	1,057	38	1	61	1,157	1,950	145	15	372	2,482
Woodruff	200	125	0	22	347	269	245	0	64	578
Yell	492	7	5	26	530	765	17	22	139	943
<b>State Total</b>	<b>31,637</b>	<b>10,075</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>2,562</b>	<b>44,513</b>	<b>60,661</b>	<b>30,775</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>18,151</b>	<b>110,358</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	0	0	2	8	10	1,446	1,137	29	16	2,628
Ashley	0	1	0	6	7	1,644	1,251	206	18	3,119
Baxter	0	0	2	8	10	3,943	9	43	49	4,044
Benton	1	2	2	25	30	12,751	177	6,470	794	20,192
Boone	0	0	1	7	8	4,030	12	49	67	4,158
Bradley	0	0	1	7	8	718	699	273	65	1,755
Calhoun	0	0	0	2	2	390	227	24	5	646
Carroll	0	0	0	4	4	2,645	6	818	57	3,526
Chicot	0	0	2	8	10	449	1,460	138	17	2,064
Clark	1	1	0	10	12	1,304	791	252	44	2,391
Clay	0	0	0	7	7	2,121	6	30	10	2,167
Cleburne	0	0	0	6	6	2,743	9	40	29	2,821
Cleveland	0	0	1	5	6	737	187	24	6	954
Columbia	0	0	0	12	12	1,057	1,804	43	52	2,956
Conway	0	0	0	6	6	2,004	438	122	50	2,614
Craighead	0	0	2	32	34	7,263	2,283	616	158	10,320
Crawford	0	0	1	15	16	6,724	125	572	196	7,617
Crittenden	0	0	0	24	24	2,142	6,462	86	55	8,745
Cross	0	0	1	10	11	1,803	1,126	9	20	2,958
Dallas	0	0	1	2	3	394	694	19	17	1,124
Desha	0	0	1	7	8	741	1,497	120	48	2,406
Drew	0	0	1	3	4	1,313	1,075	51	48	2,487
Faulkner	0	0	0	29	29	6,753	1,784	434	239	9,210
Franklin	0	0	0	5	5	2,286	17	30	52	2,385
Fulton	0	0	1	3	4	1,425	11	2	18	1,456
Garland	0	0	2	15	17	8,611	1,668	643	211	11,133
Grant	0	0	0	2	2	1,511	53	23	9	1,596
Greene	0	0	2	9	11	4,873	21	82	40	5,016
Hempstead	1	0	2	12	15	1,333	1,452	724	70	3,579
Hot Spring	0	0	1	10	11	3,370	590	129	23	4,112
Howard	0	0	2	3	5	1,068	554	262	94	1,978
Independence	0	0	2	7	9	3,780	159	288	69	4,296
Izard	0	0	1	4	5	1,571	9	10	6	1,596
Jackson	0	0	0	7	7	1,808	529	58	29	2,424
Jefferson	0	0	6	38	44	2,487	7,658	93	116	10,354
Johnson	0	0	0	5	5	3,028	85	613	61	3,787
Lafayette	0	0	2	6	8	455	563	15	5	1,038
Lawrence	0	0	0	2	2	2,562	9	8	15	2,594
Lee	0	0	2	5	7	514	1,251	22	9	1,796

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Aid to the Blind					ARKids				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	6	6	875	621	67	12	1,575
Little River	0	1	0	3	4	1,050	464	47	21	1,582
Logan	0	0	1	8	9	2,776	38	47	124	2,985
Lonoke	0	0	5	17	22	5,420	733	177	157	6,487
Madison	0	0	1	7	8	1,933	3	127	52	2,115
Marion	0	0	1	5	6	1,911	0	16	33	1,960
Miller	0	0	2	13	15	3,369	2,110	137	74	5,690
Mississippi	0	0	2	26	28	3,300	3,485	308	67	7,160
Monroe	0	0	0	4	4	699	873	16	24	1,612
Montgomery	0	0	1	2	3	1,304	6	61	20	1,391
Nevada	0	0	0	3	3	697	521	40	9	1,267
Newton	0	0	0	4	4	1,204	2	5	11	1,222
Ouachita	0	0	3	13	16	1,348	1,817	30	36	3,231
Perry	0	0	0	1	1	1,298	21	15	5	1,339
Phillips	0	0	3	18	21	1,005	3,959	28	28	5,020
Pike	0	0	0	5	5	1,257	66	233	17	1,573
Poinsett	0	0	1	8	9	3,361	458	166	28	4,013
Polk	0	0	3	6	9	3,038	13	196	70	3,317
Pope	1	0	1	18	20	6,186	325	541	259	7,311
Prairie	0	0	0	2	2	714	304	0	12	1,030
Pulaski-East	0	0	2	22	24	1,505	3,181	222	269	5,177
Pulaski-Jax	0	0	3	18	21	4,326	2,714	248	296	7,584
Pulaski-North	0	0	1	36	37	2,527	5,643	416	223	8,809
Pulaski-South	0	0	10	51	61	728	6,132	395	166	7,421
Pulaski-SW	0	1	4	43	48	2,558	7,216	1,120	515	11,409
Randolph	0	0	0	3	3	2,636	29	42	24	2,731
Saline	0	0	4	17	21	7,210	409	308	162	8,089
Scott	0	0	1	4	5	1,659	14	174	52	1,899
Searcy	0	0	0	2	2	1,298	0	10	7	1,315
Sevier	0	2	0	32	34	9,295	1,620	3,160	633	14,708
Sebastian	0	0	1	1	2	1,441	158	1,512	90	3,201
Sharp	0	0	0	5	5	2,429	14	16	7	2,466
St. Francis	0	0	6	18	24	1,288	2,813	29	26	4,156
Stone	0	0	0	5	5	1,709	1	23	11	1,744
Union	0	1	1	13	15	2,401	3,133	168	93	5,795
Van Buren	0	0	0	7	7	2,160	14	30	21	2,225
Washington	0	0	6	30	36	12,686	822	6,382	1,335	21,225
White	0	1	2	18	21	7,733	557	323	130	8,743
Woodruff	0	0	0	4	4	777	440	2	4	1,223
Yell	0	0	0	9	9	2,134	68	986	164	3,352
<b>State Total</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1,003</b>	<b>217,042</b>	<b>88,685</b>	<b>31,293</b>	<b>8,174</b>	<b>345,194</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	458	318	6	8	790	191	113	0	0	304
Ashley	695	462	27	6	1,190	237	244	7	1	489
Baxter	1,534	2	9	10	1,555	470	2	6	5	483
Benton	3,078	35	322	63	3,498	1,055	13	81	31	1,180
Boone	1,335	1	5	10	1,351	546	3	5	7	561
Bradley	221	193	26	5	445	139	114	5	3	261
Calhoun	157	91	2	2	252	66	48	0	1	115
Carroll	823	1	67	8	899	330	2	6	6	344
Chicot	306	473	17	4	800	89	334	3	4	430
Clark	815	463	18	14	1,310	172	134	0	7	313
Clay	510	0	4	2	516	245	4	0	4	253
Cleburne	739	0	1	4	744	288	0	2	2	292
Cleveland	242	94	1	1	338	121	27	0	1	149
Columbia	765	801	2	26	1,594	137	344	0	3	484
Conway	518	107	8	5	638	245	50	4	4	303
Craighead	3,250	983	61	64	4,358	824	206	10	11	1,051
Crawford	1,485	19	41	37	1,582	667	25	9	5	706
Crittenden	794	1,672	24	17	2,507	206	571	3	2	782
Cross	611	314	1	6	932	158	91	0	3	252
Dallas	145	255	1	6	407	62	94	0	0	156
Desha	201	353	17	7	578	91	144	0	4	239
Drew	700	384	7	9	1,100	232	200	5	1	438
Faulkner	2,078	708	38	59	2,883	554	145	11	11	721
Franklin	808	21	5	13	847	271	4	5	7	287
Fulton	500	0	2	4	506	238	8	0	0	246
Garland	2,660	497	57	32	3,246	1,038	281	18	20	1,357
Grant	496	8	2	3	509	177	9	1	2	189
Greene	1,309	2	7	4	1,322	584	16	5	10	615
Hempstead	773	702	73	12	1,560	186	235	10	6	437
Hot Spring	999	167	7	9	1,182	346	88	1	2	437
Howard	636	353	25	16	1,030	129	80	3	5	217
Independence	1,397	40	22	18	1,477	550	19	7	6	582
Izard	490	0	3	3	496	245	0	1	0	246
Jackson	443	112	7	4	566	260	128	4	2	394
Jefferson	720	2,664	17	17	3,418	341	1,019	8	10	1,378
Johnson	940	11	38	8	997	299	6	9	3	317
Lafayette	180	210	0	4	394	91	111	0	1	203
Lawrence	787	5	1	9	802	344	2	0	3	349
Lee	176	329	6	3	514	35	140	0	0	175

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Family Planning					Other				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	257	145	5	2	409	123	64	1	2	190
Little River	475	259	17	13	764	177	53	0	1	231
Logan	978	13	9	13	1,013	403	13	1	7	424
Lonoke	1,358	205	21	23	1,607	397	62	3	5	467
Madison	430	1	9	8	448	242	0	2	4	248
Marion	632	0	2	4	638	284	0	1	5	290
Miller	1,959	1,035	25	25	3,044	418	374	9	5	806
Mississippi	1,384	1,152	69	22	2,627	420	569	8	6	1,003
Monroe	226	298	3	5	532	89	91	0	0	180
Montgomery	440	0	5	4	449	146	0	0	2	148
Nevada	303	240	2	1	546	80	65	4	0	149
Newton	326	0	0	1	327	165	1	1	1	168
Ouachita	626	715	5	15	1,361	183	376	1	3	563
Perry	383	3	2	2	390	156	5	1	0	162
Phillips	379	925	5	7	1,316	158	475	3	2	638
Pike	514	30	8	0	552	117	5	2	2	126
Poinsett	1,083	140	22	9	1,254	525	69	0	4	598
Polk	792	0	17	14	823	295	1	5	4	305
Pope	2,899	117	70	52	3,138	638	30	10	6	684
Prairie	269	90	1	2	362	119	25	0	0	144
Pulaski-East	771	970	19	63	1,823	256	574	8	15	853
Pulaski-Jax	1,538	725	27	106	2,396	497	463	11	20	991
Pulaski-North	737	1,313	35	33	2,118	491	1,163	8	19	1,681
Pulaski-South	236	1,805	17	25	2,083	459	1,453	11	16	1,939
Pulaski-SW	724	2,068	51	49	2,892	316	972	10	13	1,311
Randolph	828	6	0	3	837	344	3	2	3	352
Saline	1,911	78	18	17	2,024	708	47	1	5	761
Scott	460	0	24	2	486	214	0	4	5	223
Searcy	354	0	1	1	356	156	0	1	1	158
Sevier	3,139	415	140	167	3,861	1,146	179	56	46	1,427
Sebastian	683	42	130	17	872	152	19	20	2	193
Sharp	749	4	2	3	758	388	4	3	0	395
St. Francis	517	910	11	7	1,445	194	556	4	6	760
Stone	510	0	2	2	514	190	3	0	1	194
Union	715	795	24	25	1,559	319	594	3	3	919
Van Buren	620	1	4	2	627	349	7	7	1	364
Washington	2,779	209	233	90	3,311	1,211	75	85	48	1,419
White	2,390	153	29	24	2,596	747	57	5	12	821
Woodruff	231	82	1	0	314	134	93	0	0	227
Yell	651	17	47	13	728	284	7	13	5	309
<b>State Total</b>	<b>71,030</b>	<b>27,811</b>	<b>2,089</b>	<b>1,403</b>	<b>102,333</b>	<b>25,949</b>	<b>13,601</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>40,556</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	242	185	5	3	435	127	124	3	0	254
Ashley	222	149	10	1	382	189	403	5	6	603
Baxter	466	0	1	2	469	275	5	2	5	287
Benton	1,351	3	297	124	1,775	454	2	33	19	508
Boone	490	1	0	9	500	503	1	6	11	521
Bradley	96	81	27	0	204	72	144	4	2	222
Calhoun	37	18	3	0	58	36	81	0	0	117
Carroll	311	0	40	2	353	123	0	4	0	127
Chicot	54	183	13	1	251	64	563	0	1	628
Clark	182	95	16	4	297	84	115	2	2	203
Clay	284	0	1	0	285	203	2	3	1	209
Cleburne	419	0	4	11	434	145	0	5	0	150
Cleveland	92	19	2	1	114	125	76	2	1	204
Columbia	167	226	6	5	404	129	574	6	2	711
Conway	337	81	8	8	434	162	52	1	1	216
Craighead	938	263	55	49	1,305	906	607	44	16	1,573
Crawford	672	1	35	219	927	503	8	9	8	528
Crittenden	350	745	13	6	1,114	320	2,230	10	1	2,561
Cross	248	171	5	20	444	191	297	2	0	490
Dallas	61	106	3	3	173	56	130	0	6	192
Desha	106	201	16	4	327	95	409	3	0	507
Drew	199	135	4	3	341	225	256	1	9	491
Faulkner	837	199	31	206	1,273	479	273	21	16	789
Franklin	269	0	1	5	275	175	3	0	0	178
Fulton	168	0	0	1	169	251	3	0	4	258
Garland	1,178	134	71	12	1,395	732	421	18	9	1,180
Grant	151	2	1	0	154	142	14	2	6	164
Greene	743	4	17	3	767	610	18	8	3	639
Hempstead	201	205	37	7	450	74	251	7	0	332
Hot Spring	391	73	8	9	481	217	67	3	1	288
Howard	150	112	14	3	279	57	50	0	4	111
Independence	586	20	34	24	664	530	39	30	0	599
Izard	219	2	0	2	223	179	0	0	2	181
Jackson	283	85	5	4	377	309	251	7	5	572
Jefferson	333	889	15	16	1,253	499	3,192	2	12	3,705
Johnson	489	7	32	4	532	183	5	3	3	194
Lafayette	60	75	1	1	137	38	141	0	0	179
Lawrence	320	0	0	22	342	362	0	2	1	365
Lee	61	139	0	0	200	75	603	1	1	680

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	Pregnant Women					TEA				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	125	118	5	7	255	125	177	0	3	305
Little River	162	45	0	3	210	62	59	1	3	125
Logan	312	2	4	9	327	465	12	10	2	489
Lonoke	511	62	13	141	727	290	85	8	5	388
Madison	198	3	7	8	216	139	4	0	0	143
Marion	226	0	2	6	234	215	2	1	2	220
Miller	512	269	13	10	804	415	773	0	6	1,194
Mississippi	577	570	42	20	1,209	568	1,597	61	4	2,230
Monroe	91	80	3	3	177	54	213	0	0	267
Montgomery	132	0	0	0	132	67	0	2	0	69
Nevada	121	92	8	0	221	26	73	1	0	100
Newton	125	0	0	0	125	120	0	2	6	128
Ouachita	235	229	5	7	476	123	701	5	12	841
Perry	172	5	1	1	179	67	3	2	0	72
Phillips	137	447	3	1	588	156	1,891	12	4	2,063
Pike	155	3	0	1	159	45	4	0	0	49
Poinsett	448	64	10	5	527	727	202	13	6	948
Polk	362	0	18	8	388	225	0	1	0	226
Pope	550	32	70	583	1,235	368	53	10	17	448
Prairie	99	39	0	2	140	46	37	1	0	84
Pulaski-East	186	316	13	12	527	180	1,219	8	15	1,422
Pulaski-Jax	661	300	16	19	996	379	533	8	5	925
Pulaski-North	363	627	29	21	1,040	345	1,900	21	12	2,278
Pulaski-South	102	638	9	6	755	144	2,030	25	15	2,214
Pulaski-SW	272	666	56	17	1,011	555	2,701	92	25	3,373
Randolph	353	4	4	3	364	228	11	2	2	243
Saline	859	54	23	16	952	638	73	14	8	733
Scott	167	0	20	5	192	127	0	7	8	142
Searcy	140	0	0	0	140	63	0	0	0	63
Sevier	1,420	160	228	62	1,870	1,009	430	66	43	1,548
Sebastian	193	15	63	13	284	165	24	17	3	209
Sharp	306	3	3	2	314	375	5	4	0	384
St. Francis	165	346	6	3	520	269	1,504	13	4	1,790
Stone	174	0	1	2	177	67	0	0	1	68
Union	322	441	19	14	796	273	806	15	11	1,105
Van Buren	254	0	2	2	258	143	5	3	0	151
Washington	1,363	56	246	101	1,766	872	95	98	21	1,086
White	963	60	48	95	1,166	325	67	5	1	398
Woodruff	80	36	0	0	116	89	173	1	0	263
Yell	261	7	95	37	400	87	5	5	2	99
<b>State Total</b>	<b>27,617</b>	<b>10,398</b>	<b>1,916</b>	<b>2,039</b>	<b>41,970</b>	<b>20,535</b>	<b>28,877</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>50,599</b>

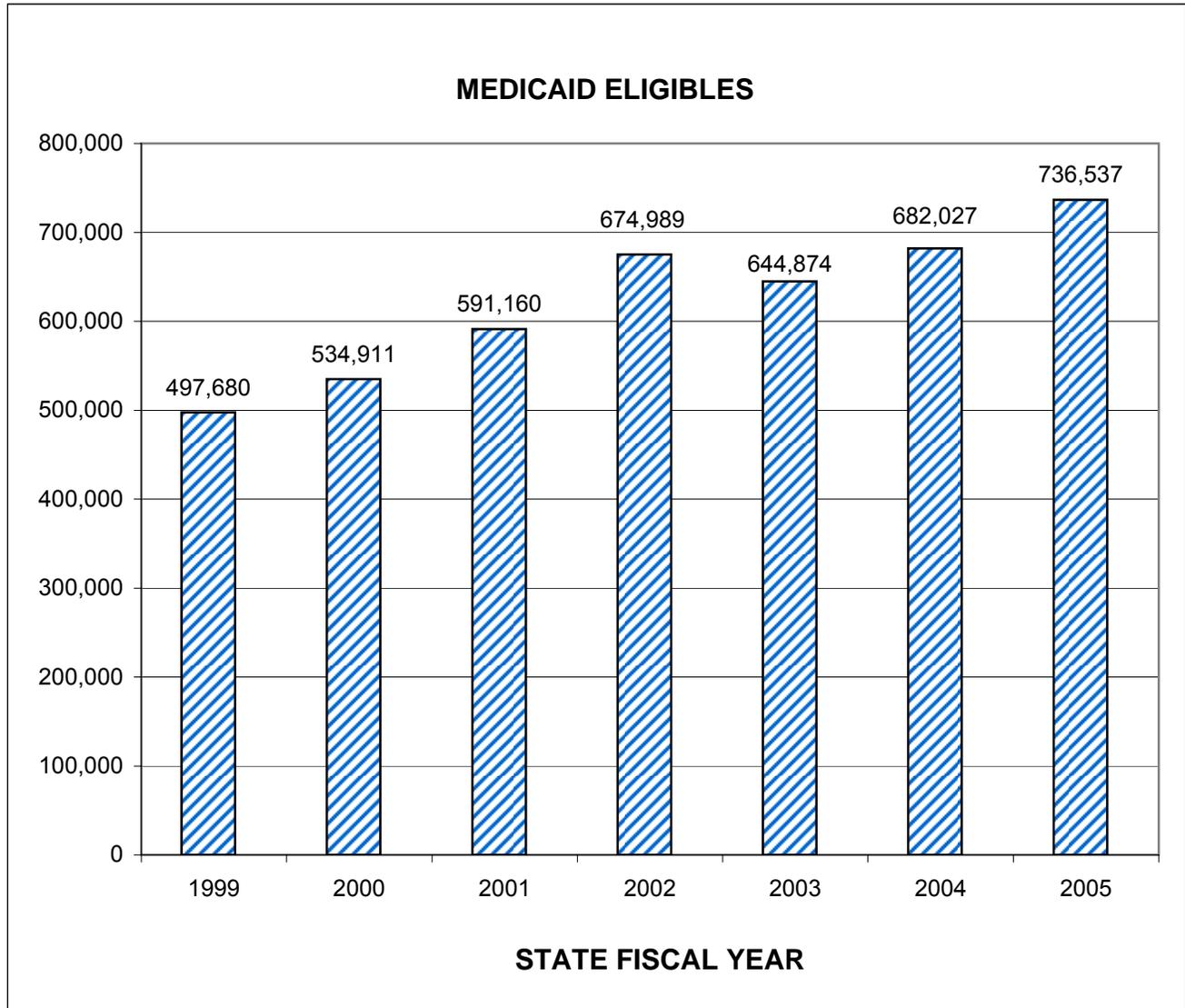
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Arkansas	1	0	0	0	1	3,184	2,308	47	181	5,720
Ashley	0	0	0	0	0	3,608	3,299	264	200	7,371
Baxter	0	0	0	0	0	8,347	23	71	292	8,733
Benton	0	0	0	0	0	22,069	260	7,354	1,717	31,400
Boone	0	0	0	0	0	8,640	21	78	370	9,109
Bradley	0	0	0	0	0	1,692	1,668	348	157	3,865
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	806	612	29	32	1,479
Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	5,091	12	958	205	6,266
Chicot	0	0	0	0	0	1,250	4,101	177	225	5,753
Clark	0	0	0	0	0	3,296	2,010	291	222	5,819
Clay	0	0	0	0	0	4,439	32	39	188	4,698
Cleburne	0	0	0	0	0	5,385	14	57	194	5,650
Cleveland	0	0	0	0	0	1,604	524	31	64	2,223
Columbia	0	0	0	0	0	2,806	4,877	62	322	8,067
Conway	0	0	0	0	0	4,378	1,025	147	246	5,796
Craighead	0	0	0	0	0	16,594	4,905	804	1,027	23,330
Crawford	0	0	0	0	0	12,654	224	692	948	14,518
Crittenden	0	0	0	0	0	4,623	14,407	152	681	19,863
Cross	0	0	0	0	0	3,752	2,507	21	217	6,497
Dallas	0	0	0	0	0	1,009	1,723	26	122	2,880
Desha	0	0	0	0	0	1,623	3,337	163	215	5,338
Drew	0	0	0	0	0	3,232	2,516	73	199	6,020
Faulkner	0	0	0	0	0	13,146	3,589	549	1,028	18,312
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	4,852	59	50	201	5,162
Fulton	0	0	0	0	0	3,408	24	7	113	3,552
Garland	0	0	0	0	0	17,660	3,691	843	1,003	23,197
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	2,973	131	32	92	3,228
Greene	0	0	0	0	0	10,104	75	129	391	10,699
Hempstead	0	0	0	0	0	3,136	3,552	862	293	7,843
Hot Spring	0	0	0	0	0	6,394	1,252	151	253	8,050
Howard	0	0	0	0	0	2,536	1,418	313	241	4,508
Independence	0	0	0	0	0	8,769	339	388	420	9,916
Izard	0	0	0	0	0	3,508	13	16	103	3,640
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	4,095	1,431	82	207	5,815
Jefferson	2	0	0	0	2	5,710	18,929	159	999	25,797
Johnson	0	0	0	0	0	6,218	140	709	246	7,313
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	1,034	1,574	18	133	2,759
Lawrence	0	0	0	0	0	5,747	25	17	232	6,021
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	1,143	3,361	32	177	4,713

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 BY CATEGORY AND RACE  
 SFY 2005**

County	U-18					Total				
	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total	White	Black	Span Amer	Other or Unknown	Total
Lincoln	0	0	0	0	0	1,923	1,487	82	131	3,623
Little River	0	0	0	0	0	2,391	1,145	69	135	3,740
Logan	1	0	0	0	1	6,349	127	77	325	6,878
Lonoke	0	0	0	0	0	9,688	1,533	232	623	12,076
Madison	0	0	0	0	0	3,560	13	154	171	3,898
Marion	0	0	0	0	0	4,144	5	24	196	4,369
Miller	0	0	0	0	0	8,005	5,467	192	517	14,181
Mississippi	0	0	0	0	0	8,050	9,256	516	978	18,800
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	1,488	2,136	23	150	3,797
Montgomery	0	0	0	0	0	2,518	7	70	90	2,685
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	1,616	1,351	58	96	3,121
Newton	0	0	0	0	0	2,576	5	8	98	2,687
Ouachita	0	0	0	0	0	3,256	5,160	51	333	8,800
Perry	0	0	0	0	0	2,653	45	21	85	2,804
Phillips	0	0	0	0	0	2,398	9,827	64	439	12,728
Pike	0	0	0	0	0	2,597	144	244	116	3,101
Poinsett	0	0	0	0	0	7,862	1,204	220	357	9,643
Polk	0	0	0	0	0	5,679	17	254	268	6,218
Pope	0	0	0	0	0	13,440	692	731	1,275	16,138
Prairie	0	0	0	0	0	1,641	663	4	85	2,393
Pulaski-East	0	1	0	0	1	3,802	7,642	278	758	12,480
Pulaski-Jax	0	0	0	0	0	8,688	5,226	330	858	15,102
Pulaski-North	1	0	0	0	1	6,098	12,826	528	1,148	20,600
Pulaski-South	0	0	0	0	0	2,789	14,462	489	1,087	18,827
Pulaski-SW	1	0	0	0	1	5,630	15,474	1,364	1,400	23,868
Randolph	0	0	0	0	0	5,516	71	55	188	5,830
Saline	2	0	0	0	2	13,507	896	380	525	15,308
Scott	0	0	0	0	0	3,320	18	235	172	3,745
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	2,699	2	12	95	2,808
Sevier	0	0	0	0	0	20,170	3,494	3,730	1,980	29,374
Sebastian	1	0	0	0	1	3,207	330	1,764	218	5,519
Sharp	0	0	0	0	0	5,501	38	32	189	5,760
St. Francis	0	0	0	0	0	3,130	7,878	80	393	11,481
Stone	0	0	0	0	0	3,435	5	33	137	3,610
Union	0	0	0	0	0	5,275	7,754	240	500	13,769
Van Buren	0	0	0	0	0	4,448	29	48	152	4,677
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	23,301	1,396	7,192	2,463	34,352
White	0	0	0	0	0	15,165	1,078	428	713	17,384
Woodruff	0	0	0	0	0	1,780	1,194	4	94	3,072
Yell	1	0	0	0	1	4,675	128	1,173	395	6,371
<b>State Total</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>454,485</b>	<b>210,233</b>	<b>37,730</b>	<b>34,089</b>	<b>736,537</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID ELIGIBLES  
 SFY 1999- 2005**



<b>State Fiscal Year</b>	<b>Medicaid Eligibles</b>
1999	497,680
2000	534,911
2001	591,160
2002	674,989
2003	644,874
2004	682,027
2005	736,537

For years prior to 2003, individuals eligible in more than one Medicaid category during the year were counted as an eligible in each category. For SFY 03, the reporting methodology was revised to eliminate duplication in the eligible numbers.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR MEDICAID  
EXCLUDING LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2005**

County	Applications	Total Disposals		County	Applications	Total Disposals	
	Received	Approved	Denied		Received	Approved	Denied
Arkansas	1,645	1,125	508	Lincoln	999	633	352
Ashley	2,062	1,328	712	Little River	1,122	678	437
Baxter	3,046	1,544	1,568	Logan	1,876	1,039	820
Benton	10,035	5,135	4,940	Lonoke	3,982	1,901	2,052
Boone	2,697	1,187	1,379	Madison	959	587	363
Bradley	1,080	714	368	Marion	1,604	704	899
Calhoun	493	277	204	Miller	3,920	2,204	1,696
Carroll	2,069	1,151	923	Mississippi	6,099	3,149	3,016
Chicot	1,666	904	773	Monroe	1,046	599	464
Clark	1,596	860	733	Montgomery	717	396	319
Clay	1,631	936	693	Nevada	1,056	652	417
Cleburne	2,151	1,108	1,037	Newton	623	345	260
Cleveland	674	408	270	Ouachita	2,801	1,405	1,370
Columbia	2,332	1,022	1,328	Perry	674	447	223
Conway	1,382	911	487	Phillips	3,200	1,834	1,385
Craighead	6,178	3,363	2,970	Pike	729	400	314
Crawford	4,502	2,361	2,203	Poinsett	2,901	1,648	1,297
Crittenden	4,487	2,556	1,914	Polk	1,847	1,076	769
Cross	1,856	1,136	706	Pope	4,946	2,852	2,070
Dallas	811	446	371	Prairie	772	440	333
Desha	1,509	753	785	Pulaski-East	3,523	1,681	1,855
Drew	1,814	1,085	718	Pulaski-Jax	5,064	2,372	2,577
Faulkner	6,290	3,076	3,250	Pulaski-North	6,195	2,957	3,158
Franklin	1,628	922	707	Pulaski-South	4,084	2,323	1,765
Fulton	874	533	327	Pulaski-SW	5,094	3,249	2,216
Garland	7,714	3,548	4,177	Randolph	2,090	1,137	948
Grant	904	594	322	Saline	5,984	3,256	2,658
Greene	3,808	2,250	1,545	Scott	889	546	348
Hempstead	2,692	1,349	1,435	Searcy	600	370	228
Hot Spring	3,251	1,605	1,639	Sebastian	10,560	5,176	5,343
Howard	1,413	653	755	Sevier	2,217	1,082	1,186
Independence	3,197	1,764	1,404	Sharp	2,007	989	1,011
Izard	1,237	647	574	St. Francis	2,199	1,443	777
Jackson	2,185	1,127	1,089	Stone	1,027	548	475
Jefferson	6,467	3,308	3,166	Union	4,306	2,137	2,155
Johnson	2,348	1,497	858	Van Buren	1,267	814	455
Lafayette	784	398	369	Washington	12,623	6,266	6,249
Lawrence	2,036	917	1,151	White	6,984	3,031	3,730
Lee	1,036	637	409	Woodruff	934	502	435
				Yell	2,139	1,209	891
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>225,239</b>	<b>119,213</b>	<b>106,083</b>

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2005**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied
Arkansas	125	76	40	1	0	0	90	41	40	216	117	80
Ashley	143	67	70	0	0	0	45	18	24	188	85	94
Baxter	203	109	96	1	0	1	76	36	43	280	145	140
Benton	332	206	114	0	0	0	141	60	79	473	266	193
Boone	175	96	73	0	0	0	96	46	47	271	142	120
Bradley	103	45	47	1	1	0	67	30	31	171	76	78
Calhoun	22	6	15	0	0	0	12	1	11	34	7	26
Carroll	88	51	44	1	1	0	42	20	20	131	72	64
Chicot	129	50	59	1	0	1	48	21	27	178	71	87
Clark	166	72	91	0	0	1	68	29	35	234	101	127
Clay	185	67	104	0	0	0	27	12	13	212	79	117
Cleburne	229	66	155	0	0	0	52	22	29	281	88	184
Cleveland	43	27	18	0	0	0	29	11	16	72	38	34
Columbia	181	90	95	1	1	0	46	22	24	228	113	119
Conway	137	68	74	0	0	0	87	36	43	224	104	117
Craighead	450	219	244	2	1	1	171	71	108	623	291	353
Crawford	298	141	164	0	0	0	79	36	44	377	177	208
Crittenden	248	88	171	3	0	3	137	35	87	388	123	261
Cross	143	75	64	0	0	0	87	27	53	230	102	117
Dallas	80	41	33	0	0	0	84	44	41	164	85	74
Desha	100	39	57	2	1	1	39	21	18	141	61	76
Drew	133	70	50	0	0	0	50	27	23	183	97	73
Faulkner	260	140	104	2	0	2	115	65	49	377	205	155
Franklin	107	52	52	0	0	0	45	23	25	152	75	77
Fulton	129	74	51	0	0	0	38	24	13	167	98	64
Garland	462	235	213	2	0	2	163	91	70	627	326	285
Grant	64	30	33	0	0	0	22	9	10	86	39	43
Greene	199	80	117	0	0	0	93	32	61	292	112	178
Hempstead	108	48	55	1	1	0	57	32	27	166	81	82
Hot Spring	119	64	49	0	0	0	44	17	25	163	81	74
Howard	99	51	46	0	0	0	20	11	12	119	62	58
Independence	253	100	139	1	0	0	116	62	56	370	162	195
Izard	137	66	77	0	0	0	67	34	40	204	100	117
Jackson	136	60	72	1	0	1	42	25	14	179	85	87
Jefferson	520	196	314	1	1	0	283	107	161	804	304	475
Johnson	113	55	61	0	0	0	56	35	22	169	90	83
Lafayette	52	21	31	0	0	0	25	10	14	77	31	45
Lawrence	194	89	98	0	0	0	46	14	27	240	103	125
Lee	65	33	31	0	0	0	43	17	24	108	50	55

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
APPLICATIONS FOR LONG-TERM CARE  
SFY 2005**

County	Aid to the Aged			Aid to the Blind			Aid to the Disabled			Total		
	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied	Re- ceived	Ap- proved	De- nied
Lincoln	93	45	51	0	0	0	34	21	14	127	66	65
Little River	66	38	24	0	0	0	12	2	10	78	40	34
Logan	149	76	65	0	0	0	62	28	33	211	104	98
Lonoke	209	138	73	0	0	0	73	37	25	282	175	98
Madison	46	25	19	1	1	0	17	11	8	64	37	27
Marion	110	46	56	0	0	0	50	25	24	160	71	80
Miller	183	85	90	1	1	0	99	46	52	283	132	142
Mississippi	248	123	124	1	1	0	108	61	45	357	185	169
Monroe	93	38	48	0	0	0	26	9	15	119	47	63
Montgomery	74	35	38	0	0	0	7	5	2	81	40	40
Nevada	59	27	31	0	0	0	25	14	12	84	41	43
Newton	46	25	13	1	1	0	17	3	12	64	29	25
Ouachita	300	137	162	0	0	0	66	30	38	366	167	200
Perry	65	36	23	0	0	0	12	5	5	77	41	28
Phillips	226	97	117	0	0	0	90	38	56	316	135	173
Pike	68	40	33	0	0	0	16	9	7	84	49	40
Poinsett	153	55	92	0	0	0	83	41	48	236	96	140
Polk	135	71	65	1	1	0	23	9	16	159	81	81
Pope	313	122	179	0	0	0	93	44	37	406	166	216
Prairie	63	39	24	0	0	0	30	17	9	93	56	33
Pulaski-East	215	107	91	3	1	2	118	55	60	336	163	153
Pulaski-Jax	129	65	56	2	1	1	65	30	38	196	96	95
Pulaski-North	266	156	107	2	1	0	119	72	51	387	229	158
Pulaski-South	217	83	117	4	2	1	164	70	95	385	155	213
Pulaski-SW	110	55	64	0	0	0	150	84	73	260	139	137
Randolph	147	63	80	0	0	0	43	12	22	190	75	102
Saline	323	121	180	4	3	1	252	107	132	579	231	313
Scott	80	50	39	0	0	0	20	9	12	100	59	51
Searcy	54	27	21	1	1	0	41	24	14	96	52	35
Sebastian	584	260	323	3	2	1	223	101	124	810	363	448
Sevier	70	38	36	1	0	1	31	18	14	102	56	51
Sharp	130	76	51	0	0	0	47	19	20	177	95	71
St. Francis	177	93	83	1	0	1	65	27	37	243	120	121
Stone	78	35	40	0	0	0	49	22	25	127	57	65
Union	350	174	167	1	1	0	119	48	76	470	223	243
Van Buren	96	50	32	0	0	0	23	16	8	119	66	40
Washington	344	210	128	1	1	0	135	77	71	480	288	199
White	336	161	184	0	1	0	121	58	63	457	220	247
Woodruff	83	40	45	0	0	0	26	11	12	109	51	57
Yell	185	102	67	1	0	0	44	14	28	230	116	95

<b>State Total</b>	<b>13,403</b>	<b>6,427</b>	<b>6,659</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5,646</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>2,949</b>	<b>19,099</b>	<b>9,056</b>	<b>9,629</b>
--------------------	---------------	--------------	--------------	-----------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------	--------------	--------------

Note: Approved and denied may not equal received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICALLY NEEDY APPLICATIONS  
SFY 2005**

<b>County</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>
Arkansas	438	154	271	Lincoln	280	65	202
Ashley	770	347	412	Little River	342	83	254
Baxter	1,234	229	1,032	Logan	587	105	474
Benton	2,749	374	2,263	Lonoke	1,374	206	1,142
Boone	1,092	137	899	Madison	319	74	236
Bradley	353	115	226	Marion	779	100	676
Calhoun	181	42	129	Miller	1,269	247	1,041
Carroll	538	101	435	Mississippi	2,197	333	1,893
Chicot	719	202	518	Monroe	365	65	305
Clark	529	109	416	Montgomery	270	46	218
Clay	510	155	364	Nevada	388	142	256
Cleburne	583	95	484	Newton	211	39	162
Cleveland	224	59	174	Ouachita	870	143	731
Columbia	978	162	857	Perry	188	49	137
Conway	409	115	310	Phillips	956	206	750
Craighead	1,546	365	1,263	Pike	191	38	144
Crawford	1,456	261	1,249	Poinsett	888	212	723
Crittenden	1,092	162	908	Polk	489	105	381
Cross	533	124	403	Pope	1,368	279	1,067
Dallas	262	34	227	Prairie	312	87	226
Desha	576	79	528	Pulaski-East	1,397	322	1,078
Drew	629	159	468	Pulaski-Jax	1,524	299	1,153
Faulkner	1,956	234	1,703	Pulaski-North	2,501	424	2,034
Franklin	568	117	441	Pulaski-South	1,256	367	912
Fulton	254	56	189	Pulaski-SW	1,422	381	1,173
Garland	2,886	485	2,371	Randolph	562	116	448
Grant	283	100	194	Saline	2,084	550	1,523
Greene	960	157	792	Scott	271	77	198
Hempstead	884	227	733	Searcy	220	52	164
Hot Spring	1,332	334	1,000	Sebastian	3,634	370	3,246
Howard	440	51	389	Sevier	559	111	480
Independence	987	227	744	Sharp	799	142	659
Izard	574	99	459	St. Francis	535	140	399
Jackson	1,111	314	816	Stone	376	67	310
Jefferson	1,879	264	1,621	Union	2,148	504	1,648
Johnson	568	192	380	Van Buren	338	137	191
Lafayette	275	68	203	Washington	3,039	599	2,320
Lawrence	784	114	685	White	2,285	337	1,779
Lee	333	57	267	Woodruff	487	180	305
				Yell	544	126	412
				<b>STATE TOTAL</b>	<b>73,099</b>	<b>14,601</b>	<b>58,273</b>

Source: Report RS-4152

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PREGNANT WOMEN APPLICATIONS  
SFY 2005**

<b>County</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>RECEIVED</b>	<b>APPROVED</b>	<b>DENIED</b>
Arkansas	722	564	159	Lincoln	427	332	92
Ashley	893	674	209	Little River	472	343	124
Baxter	1,114	767	388	Logan	775	582	187
Benton	5,488	3,463	2,162	Lonoke	1,787	1,083	709
Boone	1,042	657	345	Madison	413	335	76
Bradley	466	390	93	Marion	438	329	107
Calhoun	168	136	28	Miller	1,667	1,204	451
Carroll	1,090	719	385	Mississippi	2,083	1497	615
Chicot	552	419	138	Monroe	372	284	91
Clark	667	451	219	Montgomery	275	211	65
Clay	654	438	209	Nevada	408	292	118
Cleburne	1,054	638	411	Newton	240	173	62
Cleveland	237	192	48	Ouachita	1,142	695	431
Columbia	829	526	288	Perry	293	244	52
Conway	594	507	87	Phillips	1,207	759	458
Craighead	2,905	1,681	1,293	Pike	331	199	130
Crawford	1,926	1,305	633	Poinsett	1,135	790	352
Crittenden	2,252	1,442	822	Polk	754	519	236
Cross	725	567	150	Pope	2,191	1,492	689
Dallas	313	231	78	Prairie	290	228	64
Desha	522	369	154	Pulaski-East	1,380	840	552
Drew	789	604	173	Pulaski-Jax	2,452	1,267	1,185
Faulkner	2,788	1,705	1,116	Pulaski-North	2,141	1,434	675
Franklin	648	475	177	Pulaski-South	1,786	1,201	579
Fulton	363	287	74	Pulaski-SW	2,603	1,935	881
Garland	3,405	1,964	1,496	Randolph	922	609	309
Grant	427	336	94	Saline	2,689	1,883	765
Greene	1,776	1,245	537	Scott	401	292	112
Hempstead	1,193	678	526	Searcy	212	178	36
Hot Spring	1,256	812	442	Sebastian	4,739	3,085	1,630
Howard	604	311	284	Sevier	1,234	728	518
Independence	1,442	968	466	Sharp	688	501	185
Izard	446	360	82	St. Francis	995	757	255
Jackson	597	431	171	Stone	396	303	88
Jefferson	3,164	1,897	1,269	Union	1,399	1,043	340
Johnson	1,212	816	399	Van Buren	482	346	139
Lafayette	281	179	88	Washington	7,386	4,077	3,269
Lawrence	722	426	301	White	3,237	1,598	1,592
Lee	356	313	60	Woodruff	244	167	82
				Yell	1,042	661	355
<b>STATE TOTAL</b>					<b>98,810</b>	<b>64,439</b>	<b>34,710</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ARKids FIRST APPLICATIONS  
SFY 2005**

County	Applications			County	Applications		
	Received	Total Disposals			Received	Total Disposals	
		Approved	Denied			Approved	Denied
Arkansas	173	133	39	Lincoln	135	107	27
Ashley	204	185	18	Little River	143	114	29
Baxter	158	128	29	Logan	285	173	118
Benton	1,529	1,099	456	Lonoke	489	408	89
Boone	239	194	44	Madison	147	119	30
Bradley	158	128	29	Marion	119	100	23
Calhoun	45	34	11	Miller	361	294	70
Carroll	295	231	62	Mississippi	519	445	72
Chicot	133	116	20	Monroe	81	71	9
Clark	169	128	33	Montgomery	73	64	10
Clay	172	148	21	Nevada	79	67	12
Cleburne	258	194	64	Newton	91	78	13
Cleveland	85	66	20	Ouachita	255	217	38
Columbia	182	149	33	Perry	103	97	6
Conway	190	138	51	Phillips	204	165	35
Craighead	442	365	76	Pike	96	61	37
Crawford	560	439	120	Poinsett	293	258	42
Crittenden	456	413	48	Polk	182	158	25
Cross	298	223	72	Pope	529	471	56
Dallas	93	81	12	Prairie	87	67	21
Desha	112	97	15	Pulaski-East	223	183	36
Drew	247	212	36	Pulaski-Jax	324	272	56
Faulkner	510	445	69	Pulaski-North	334	249	81
Franklin	167	141	28	Pulaski-South	220	159	65
Fulton	104	78	26	Pulaski-SW	610	458	169
Garland	761	666	97	Randolph	272	223	48
Grant	196	136	56	Saline	589	463	116
Greene	548	416	126	Scott	123	102	20
Hempstead	179	157	26	Searcy	113	99	15
Hot Spring	304	245	61	Sebastian	941	713	228
Howard	125	87	38	Sevier	250	203	48
Independence	271	223	45	Sharp	223	190	34
Izard	137	109	27	St. Francis	315	209	106
Jackson	158	132	27	Stone	145	106	39
Jefferson	559	472	86	Union	347	259	90
Johnson	216	166	52	Van Buren	156	126	34
Lafayette	56	43	14	Washington	1,088	881	213
Lawrence	168	144	25	White	620	495	114
Lee	102	79	27	Woodruff	72	63	15
				Yell	207	170	35
				<b>State Total</b>	<b>20,619</b>	<b>17,797</b>	<b>4,463</b>

Note: Disposals may not equal applications received due to carry-over.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**ARKids FIRST REASONS FOR DENIAL**  
**SFY 2005**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
INCOME EXCEEDS 185% OF STANDARD	49
INCOME EXCEEDS STANDARD	1,716
EXCESS RESOURCES	1
AGE REQUIREMENT	7
RELATIONSHIP NOT MET	7
NO ELIGIBLE CHILD IN HOME	16
RESIDENCY NOT MET	7
MEDICAL NECESSITY NOT ESTABLISHED	1
NOT CATEGORICALLY ELIGIBLE	23
INSTITUTIONAL REQUIREMENT NOT MET	1
ELIGIBLE FOR SSI	4
FAILED CITIZENSHIP REQUIREMENT	15
FAILED TO VERIFY RESIDENCY	3
FAILED TO VERIFY AGE	2
FAILED TO VERIFY CHILD IN HOME	3
NO MEDICAL INFORMATION FURNISHED	6
NO INCOME VERIFICATION	69
NO RESOURCE VERIFICATION	1
NO RELATIONSHIP VERIFICATION	4
INADEQUATE INFORMATION	66
MISSED APPLICATION INTERVIEW	10
WITHDRAWAL WITH NO REASON	5
WITHDRAWAL OF APPLICATION - OTHER	9
DUPLICATE APPLICATION	182
UNABLE TO LOCATE	1
MOVED TO ANOTHER STATE	2
TRANSFER TO ANOTHER CTY	7
ALREADY ACTIVE	255
APPROVED IN ANOTHER CATEGORY	1
OTHER	501
APPLICATION REGISTERED IN ERROR	1,102
UNABLE TO LOCATE MAIL	4
ARKIDS DENIED - PRIVATE INSURANCE	468
ARKIDS - ELIG FOR B BUT DECLINED	15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,563</b>

Source: RS-4993

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 ARKids FIRST REASONS FOR CLOSURE  
 SFY 2005**

<b>Descriptions</b>	<b>Total</b>
DEATH	31
SSI BENEFITS	1
EARNINGS EXCEED 185%, ESD REPORTED	9
EARNINGS EXCEED 185%, OTHER	28
EARNINGS EXCEED 185%, CLIENT REPORTED	48
EARNINGS EXCEED STANDARD, ESD REPORTED	74
EARNINGS EXCEED STANDARD, OTHER	185
EARNINGS EXCEED STANDARD, CLIENT REPORTED	1,005
CLOSURE DUE TO EARNINGS, CLIENT'S REQUEST	4
CONTRIBUTIONS FROM OUTSIDE HOME	1
SYSTEM GENERATED - SSI BENEFITS	102
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS, ESD REPORTED	3
LUMP SUM PAYMENT	1
DEEMED INCOME NON-STEPPARENT	2
OTHER, NEEDS RELATED (NO SYSTEM NOTICE GENERATED)	183
DISABILITY NO LONGER MET	1
INSTITUTIONALIZED	1
NO ELIGIBLE CHILD IN HOME OR ELIGIBLE CHILD LEFT HOME	761
NO LONGER STATE RESIDENT	322
CHILD REACHED AGE LIMIT (18-TEA 1-NEWBORNS)	1,141
OTHER NON-NEED RELATED (NO SYSTEM NOTICE GENERATED)	715
FAILED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION	3,516
FAILED TO KEEP APPOINTMENT	6
REFUSED OTHER PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENT (NO NOTICE SENT)	2
REQUESTED CLOSURE OR DROP, NO REASON GIVEN	323
UNABLE TO LOCATE	88
FAILED TO COOPERATE WITH CSEU	2
SYSTEM CONVERTED TO CAT 72	353
ELIGIBLE IN ANOTHER CATEGORY	4,038
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>12,946</b>

# **COMMUNITY PROGRAMS**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMODITY DISTRIBUTION  
PROGRAM SUMMARY  
SFY 2005**

Programs	Actual Number of Recipient Agencies	Average* Monthly Number of Participants	Pounds of Food	Dollar Value
Child Care	13	2,102	136,555	\$98,590.66
National School Lunch	322	294,780	14,837,069	\$10,081,680.60
Summer Food Services	4	455	3,086	\$1,741.03
TEFAP (Needy Family)	16	51,791	3,657,471	\$2,001,087.51
** Food Banks	4	71,252	2,230,754	\$1,318,495.40
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>420,380</b>	<b>20,864,934</b>	<b>\$13,501,595.20</b>

\* Averages were obtained by dividing the total participants that an agency served by the number of months that agency participated in the program.

\*\* Food Bank totals for SFY 2005 include foods distributed by the Food Banks to soup kitchens, food pantries and charitable institutions.

**BREAKDOWN BY U.S.D.A FOOD GROUPS**

USDA Food Groups	By Weight	Percent By Weight	By Value	Percent By Value
Cereal Products	61,253	0.29%	\$64,972.90	0.48%
Cheese	1,479,492	7.09%	\$2,357,806.11	17.46%
Flour	1,531,078	7.34%	\$249,175.94	1.85%
Fruits	4,617,864	22.13%	\$2,269,103.94	16.81%
Grains	572,214	2.74%	\$108,949.92	0.81%
Milk/Butter	1,515,381	7.26%	\$1,699,565.67	12.59%
Meat/Fish	2,033,802	9.75%	\$2,618,735.47	19.40%
Nut Products	417,836	2.00%	\$331,633.81	2.46%
Oils	1,856,404	8.90%	\$642,617.77	4.76%
Poultry/Eggs	1,830,680	8.77%	\$1,505,473.50	11.15%
Vegetables	4,948,922	23.72%	\$1,653,557.91	12.25%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20,864,925</b>	<b>100.00%</b>	<b>\$13,501,592.94</b>	<b>100.00%</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
THE COMMUNITY SERVICES BLOCK GRANT PROGRAM  
SFY 2005**

The purpose of the Community Services Block Grant (CSBG) Program is to provide a range of services and activities having a measurable and potentially major impact on causes of poverty in the state. Through the 16 Community Action Agencies (CAAs) across the state, a range of programs are offered to help low-income persons become independent and self-sufficient. These programs and services advocate, organize, and develop institutions as a means of improving community conditions. This program enables low-income persons to become more employable and better trained to handle their finances, to improve their housing and to make use of social and human services available to them.

**Total of Direct FFY 2005 Service Projects by Category**  
(October 1, 2004 - September 30, 2005)

Service Project	FFY 2004 CSBG Funds Allocated	Estimated Number of Persons Assisted *
Employment	\$595,898	2,195
Education	614,100	25,841
Emergency Services	1,895,392	139,076
Housing	840,609	3,964
Income Maintenance	259,500	4,939
Welfare	321,384	9,392
Linkages	1,637,586	42,598
Nutrition	1,960,941	72,261
Health	491,106	22,898
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$8,616,516</b>	<b>323,164</b>

\* The number of persons served is duplicated within individual programs and across all programs.

**Unduplicated Demographics**

Male	59,757
Female	104,735
Total	164,492
White Non-Hispanic	97,155
Black Non-Hispanic	61,043
Hispanic	4,185
Native American	762
Asian	547
Other	800
Total	164,492

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
FFY 2005 (October 1, 2004 - September 30, 2005)**

The Home Energy Assistance Program helps low-income households with home energy costs by providing financial assistance through the Winter Assistance Program and Crisis Intervention Program. Each program provides assistance to a household's energy supplier or, under certain circumstances, to the applicant. The Crisis Intervention Program provides assistance to eligible households facing energy-related emergencies.

Winter Assistance Program		
Households Served		50,195
Average Benefit		\$101
Crisis Intervention Program		
Households Served		16,916
Average Benefit		\$193
Summer Regular Assistance		
Households Served		0
Average Benefit		\$0
Crisis Cooling Program		
Households Served		0
Average Benefit		\$0
Funding		
Federal LIHEAP Allotment		\$11,806,476
Carry Forward Funds		0
Major Expenditures And Transfers		
Winter Expenditures And Transfers		\$5,170,502
Crisis Intervention Program		3,258,774
Transferred To Weatherization		1,770,971
Assurance 16 And Administration		1,606,229
Summer Regular Assistance		0
Crisis Cooling Program		0

**LIHEAP ASSISTED HOUSEHOLDS**

Male		24,608
Female		42,503
	Total	<u>67,111</u>
White		34,468
Black		30,233
Spanish American/Hispanic		1,355
Oriental, Asian Or Pacific Island	378	378
American Indian/Alaskan Native		313
Indochinese		209
Other/Unknown		155
	Total	<u>67,111</u>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
WEATHERIZATION ASSISTANCE PROGRAM  
FOR LOW-INCOME PERSONS**

**An estimated number of houses to be weatherized and  
people to be assisted for the time period of:  
(April 1, 2004 - March 31, 2005) are as follows:**

<u>DOE</u>	<u>ESTIMATED</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>RACE</u>		
		Male	Female	White	Black	Native Amer.
Owner	396	158	238	261	133	2
Renter (Single)	45	18	27	30	13	2
Renter (Multi)	5	2	3	3	2	0
Mobile Home	177	71	106	117	60	0
<u>Total</u>	<u>623</u>	<u>249</u>	<u>374</u>	<u>411</u>	<u>208</u>	<u>4</u>
Elderly	308	123	185	119	189	0
Disabled	325	130	195	125	200	0
Native Americans	4	2	2	0	0	4
Child - Occupied Shelter	204	82	122	84	120	0
	5	2	3	3	2	0

<u>LIHEAP</u>	<u>ESTIMATED</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>RACE</u>		
		Male	Female	White	Black	Native Amer.
Owner	337	135	202	222	114	1
Renter (Single)	38	15	23	25	11	2
Renter (Multi)	5	3	2	3	2	0
Mobile Home	148	59	89	98	50	0
<u>Total</u>	<u>528</u>	<u>212</u>	<u>316</u>	<u>348</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>3</u>
Elderly	263	105	158	174	89	0
Disabled	277	111	166	183	94	0
Native Americans	3	2	1	0	0	3
Child - Occupied Shelter	174	70	104	115	59	0
	5	2	3	3	2	0

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SHELTER PLUS CARE PROGRAM  
SFY 2005**

The Department of Health and Human Services is the grantee for two Shelter Plus Care grants that are managed through the Division of County Operations, Office of Community Services. The grants are for one or five-year periods and each grantee has a different grant cycle. Shelter Plus Care (S+C) is a program designed to provide housing and supportive services on a long-term basis for homeless persons with disabilities, (primarily those with serious mental illness, chronic problems with alcohol and/or drugs, acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS), or related diseases) and their families who are living in places not intended for human habitation (e.g., streets) or in emergency shelters. The programs allow for a variety of housing choices, and a range of supportive services funded by other sources, in response to the needs of the hard-to-reach homeless population with disabilities.

The program funded under DHHS is Tenant-Based Rental Assistance (TRA). Under the TRA, an applicant may request funds to provide rental assistance on behalf of program participants who choose their own housing units. The Department has two project sponsors who operate four Shelter Plus Care grants (Greater Little Rock Community Mental Health Center, Inc.-5 and Arkansas Supported Housing Network-1).

**TENANT-BASED RENTAL ASSISTANCE\***

Four hundred seventy three (473) people were provided rental assistance.

\* Racial breakdown:

White	100
Black	371
Hispanic	2
Asian/Pacific Islander	0
Native American	0
Total	473

- \* 133 persons diagnosed with mental illness.
- \* 60 persons diagnosed with dual diagnosis (mental illness and substance abuse)
- \* 83 persons with AIDS or related disease
- \* 28 persons diagnosed with substance abuse
- \* 176 Family members residing with Clients
- \* 13 persons who are victims of domestic violence

\* The count of client in the eligibility categories such as mental illness and physical disability for examples can represent a duplicate count of clients.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
EMERGENCY SHELTER GRANTS PROGRAM  
SFY 2005**

In SFY 2005, the Emergency Shelter Grants Program received \$1,159,863 in federal funds and 73 shelters were funded. The breakdown of statistical information and characterization of these facilities is as follows:

Type of Facility	Number of Facility	Number Served	Gender		Race			
			Male	Female	Black	White	Hispanic	Other
General Shelter	20	5,800	4,012	1,788	1,900	3,477	208	215
Battered Women's Shelter	25	2,375	622	1,753	604	1,481	132	158
Youth Facilities	8	898	416	482	231	604	17	46
Drug and Alcohol Rehab.	9	943	594	349	223	669	12	39
Transitional	5	334	195	139	25	281	8	20
Mentally Ill	1	532	490	42	322	204	5	1
Day Shelter	2	106	32	74	56	47	3	0
Prison Release	1	29	0	29	7	20	2	0
Teen Mother	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Day Care	1	8	3	5	0	8	0	0
Food Pantry	1	298	114	184	36	189	46	27
<b>Total</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>11,323</b>	<b>6,478</b>	<b>4,845</b>	<b>3,404</b>	<b>6,980</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>506</b>

The estimated number of homeless individuals in the state for calendar year 2005 was 11,323.

Source: The Office of Community Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Background, Services and Mission**

In 1955, the Arkansas General Assembly created the Arkansas Children's Colony with the passage of Act 6. This act has been revised and extended by numerous statutes, the latest being Act 1165 of 1975. Act 265 of 1969 created the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation. It also expanded the authority of the Children's Colony Board to include certain responsibilities for the individuals who, because of other disabilities, show characteristics of mental retardation.

In 1971, the Governor designated Mental Retardation/Developmental Disabilities Services to administer the provisions of the Developmental Disabilities Services (DDS) and the Facilities Construction Act, or Public Law 91-517, (as amended). This legislation expanded the responsibility of the agency to serve individuals with cerebral palsy, epilepsy, and autism.

In 1971, Act 38 transferred the Arkansas Department of Mental Retardation and its functions, powers, and duties to the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services, which is now the Department of Human Services.

In 1981, Act 513 was passed and changed the name and official title of the agency and Board to the Division and the Board of Developmental Disabilities Services. Under this Act, the Arkansas Children's Colonies became the Human Development Centers (HDCs). There are six HDCs across the state; the first opened in 1959 at Conway, and the last opened in 1978 in Warren. The HDCs are located in Conway, Alexander, Arkadelphia, Jonesboro, Booneville, and Warren. These programs provide services to 1,103 individuals (as of 06/30/04) with developmental disabilities who are in need of 24-hour residential, medical, and habilitative services.

Act 348 of 1985 authorized the reorganization of the Department of Human Services, and under this change DDS became one of 13 divisions/offices comprising an integrated services system. This Act designated control and administration of the HDCs under the management and direction of the DDS Board with daily operation authority extended to the DDS Director, in coordination with the Director of DHS.

DDS also provides an extensive range of services to individuals in community settings. These services are provided through private, not-for-profit programs whose service areas include all 75 counties of the state. There are 96 DDS Licensed Providers and 43 Early Intervention Voucher Providers. Additionally, DDS offers wrap-around services, which include Medicaid Waiver, individual/family supports and adaptive equipment.

The mission of DDS is to provide a variety of supports to improve the quality of life for individuals with mental retardation, autism, epilepsy, cerebral palsy or other conditions that cause a person to function as if they have mental retardation. DDS also provides services for individuals with a developmental delay, ages birth to 3 years.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GOALS AND SERVICES

### SFY 2005

#### DDS continued to work toward these five goals:

- Keeping families together by providing resources to families and by funding waiver services,
- Increasing interdependence for people with developmental disabilities in areas such as housing, transportation, and employment,
- Changing attitudes about developmental disabilities,
- Expanding choices for people with developmental disabilities through person-centered, quality-driven service coordination, and
- Enhancing the quality of our services.

#### Below are brief descriptions of our service areas:

##### Children's Services

This is the entry point for children ages birth to 21 and their families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs.

##### HCBS Waiver for Children:

This sectional also administers the Home and Community Based Services for children under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs through grant applications, and performs psychological services.

##### Early Intervention/First Connections and Early Childhood Services:

The Children's Services Section also provides developmental disability services to children birth to five years of age. By networking with local community providers, DDS ensures that services comply with Parts B and C of the Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA).

##### Title V Children with Special Health Care Needs (formerly known as Children's Medical Services):

Title V provides specialized medical care and rehabilitation for chronically ill and physically disabled children whose families are partially or wholly unable to provide for such services and who meet the program's criteria. Title V staff determine financial and medical eligibility. A chronically ill/disabled child is defined as a child under 18 years of age (under age 21 if funding allows) who has a disabling physical impairment (either congenital or acquired) or who has other conditions known to produce such physical impairments. Services are provided in a community setting by nurses, social workers, service specialists and support staff.

Title V provides medical and surgical treatment, therapies, appliances, medications and care coordination. All medical specialty services for children must be prior approved by Title V service teams.

Any person or organization may refer a child to Title V for diagnosis and recommendations for treatment. Steps are then taken to secure an application for assistance through the DHHS county office, designated hospitals or DDS Children's Services community based staff. A case record is then opened and a plan of care for treatment is made and coordinated by the Title V staff.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## GOALS AND SERVICES

### SFY 2005

#### **Adult Services**

This section administers the Home and Community Based Services under the Medicaid Waiver, analyzes and develops policy, researches and develops innovative programs through grant applications, oversees quality improvement activities, and performs psychological services. This is also the entry point for individuals and families seeking services from DDS. Service specialists are located in county offices across the state. They conduct intake interviews, perform eligibility determinations, and make referrals for services based on individual needs for individuals ages 21 and above.

#### **Quality Assurance**

This section administers the licensure and certification unit which licenses all DDS community provider sites and certifies the Early Intervention providers and certified case managers who serve individuals with developmental disabilities.

The Quality Assurance section also administers the Quality Assurance Unit (QA) who have the responsibility for quality assurance/quality improvement oversight activities. The QA Unit currently conducts monitoring activities for all Early Intervention and Early Childhood certified and licensed providers as well as conducting interviews utilizing the CMS Consumer Experience Survey tool with HCBS Wavier recipients and their families to determine satisfaction with their services. Additional quality assurance activities include the Early Childhood Paraprofessional Training and technical assistance for provider organizations.

#### **Fiscal Management**

This section administers contracts, prior authorizations, personnel, finance, and various aspects of provider and staff development.

#### **Residential Services**

Six state-operated residential facilities, known as Human Development Centers, are located across the state.

**Children's**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**Field Services (ages birth to 21)**

<b><u>Regions</u></b>	<b><u>Counties Covered</u></b>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson and Union.

**Training:**

- **Training** for professional/paraprofessional staff and providers in DDS licensed community and voucher programs were provided (**249 hours**).

**Services to School Aged Children:**

- Special Education in the Human Development Centers was provided to **55** individuals by **12 Special Education Teacher units** authorized by the Department of Education.
- **Early Childhood Services** (VI-B) were made available to **55** individuals aged 6 to 21 in the Human Development Centers.

**Services to Children (Ages: Three to Five):**

- Therapeutic Services were provided to **2,426** children age 3 to 5 years in cooperation with DDS licensed community programs.
- On-going service coordination was provided statewide to **2,426** children ages 3 to 5 by 12 Developmental Specialists.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**Services to Infants and Toddlers (Ages: Birth to Three):**

- The Part C First Connections Program provided Early Intervention Services to **3,283** children.
- **First Connections Early Intervention-Part C** Services provided during the year:

<u>Service</u>	<u>Number of Children</u>
Assistive Technology	7
Audiology	339
Service Coordination	0
Health Services	13
Medical Services (Diagnostic/Evaluation)	1,649
Nursing Services	0
Nutrition Services	67
Occupational Therapy	736
Physical Therapy	678
Psychological	9
Respite Care	0
Social Work	17
Special Instruction	976
Speech/Language Therapy	1,175
Transportation	392
Vision	4

- **Infants and Toddlers Receiving Early Intervention Services:**

<u>By Race</u>		<u>By Age</u>	
American Indian or Alaska Native	7	Birth to One Year	304
Asian or Pacific Islander	28	One to Two Years	878
Black or African American	1,030	Two to Three Years	1,543
Hispanic or Latino	114		
White	1,546		
<b>Total</b>	<b>2,725</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>2,725</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**TOGETHER WE CAN PROGRAM**

The Department of Education and the Department of Human Services Together We Can (TWC) program served 72 children/adolescents and their families' multi-agency needs during SFY 2005. Of those, 47 cases were closed and 25 remained open. Several counties joined Together We Can, bringing the number of local teams participating to 36. Statewide, participants in Together We Can achieved the following goals:

**Goal I: To preserve and promote family unity and stability in the family's home/community.**

- 80% of families served will not require child placement in a more restrictive setting outside of the community (foster care, in-state and out-of-state facilities, youth service facilities).  
**Achievement rate - 93%. Families served - 29. Outcomes achieved - 27.**
- 75% of families will require less intensive or no treatment needs at closure.  
**Achievement rate - 71%. Families served - 14. Positive outcomes for 10 children.**
- 65% of delinquent offenders will complete the service plan.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Children served - 3. Outcomes achieved - 3.**
- 90% of delinquent offenders will not commit law violations during participation in the program.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Of the four (4) served, four (4) were measured.**
- 75% of the families served will not require protective intervention within 6 months of leaving the  
**Achievement rate - 83%. Families served - 6. Positive outcomes - 5.**
- 75% of the children will return to the family unit.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Children served - 2. Positive outcomes - 2.**

**Goal II: To increase the functional skills and productivity of families.**

- Decrease in truancy rate for youth in the program.  
**Achievement rate - 0%. Youths served - 1. Positive outcomes - 0.**
- Decrease in the number of homebound placements (80% of the target population will remain in a regular school setting).  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Youths served - 2. Positive outcomes - 2.**
- Increase rates of parent training and/or employment for the families participating.  
**Achievement rate - 86%. Families served - 14. Completed parent or employment training - 12.**
- 80% of the families served will access two (2) new community resources to help develop self-sufficiency apart from *Together We Can*.  
**Achievement rate - 88%. Families served - 16. Number measured - 16. Outcome achieved - 14.**

**Goal III: To promote wellness and optimum functioning through preventive health services.**

- 90% of children and adolescents served will receive recommended primary care services at appropriate intervals during case management period by TWC.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Served - 13. Outcomes achieved - 13.**
- 95% of the children & adolescents served will be in compliance with ARK K-12 Immunization Law.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Children served - 15. Positive outcomes - 15.**
- 75% of the individuals completing treatment with little or no drug use will remain substance free at the six-month follow up after TWC case closure.  
**Achievement rate - 100%. Children served - 1. Positive Outcomes - 1.**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**FOSTER GRANDPARENT PROGRAM**

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided **82,440** hours of service to the children of Arkansas in SFY 2005.
- Foster Grandparent Services were provided by **115** low-income elderly individuals.

<b>Gender</b>	
Male	16
Female	99
<b>Total</b>	<b>115</b>

<b>Age</b>	
60-69	31
70-79	47
80-84	26
85 plus	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>115</b>

<b>Race</b>	
Black	57
White	55
Hispanic	1
Amer. Indian	2
<b>Total</b>	<b>115</b>

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers provided services to **449** individuals.

<b>Age:</b>	
Birth-5	235
6-12	138
13-20	52
21 plus	24
<b>Total</b>	<b>449</b>

- Foster Grandparent Volunteers served children in each of the following categories. The number of volunteers for each group of persons is shown:

	Children	Foster Grandparents
Literacy Problems	95	19
Mental Retardation	84	28
Physical Disabilities	20	5
Substance Abuse	20	5
Teen Pregnancy	10	2
Developmental Disabilities	82	21
Blind/Visual Impairments	1	1
School Readiness	92	23
Faith Based Programs	10	4
Mentoring	35	7
	449	115

DDS foster Grandparent staff conducted **250** site visits and provided **68** hours of training to Foster Grandparents in Arkansas.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
CHILDREN'S SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**TITLE V CHILDREN WITH SPECIAL HEALTH CARE NEEDS (CSHCN) PROGRAM**

The Title V Program provided the following services to individuals in Arkansas.

Sixteen thousand and eight hundred **(16,800)** individuals from birth to age 18 (up to age 21 years, as funding was available) received services ranging from service coordination, sharing of information via a quarterly newsletter and paying for services.

Two thousand four hundred and forty-six **(2,446)** individuals (unduplicated count) applied for assistance from the Title V CSHCN.

The Title V CSHCN program served **(619)** individuals at an average cost of \$2,917.50. This number includes individuals for whom Title V CSHCN was the sole payor of services, those with private insurance coverage and those with Medicaid for whom a service was prescribed which Medicaid does not cover.

Through the Title V CSHCN program **3,472** individuals received case management/service coordination support.

**Adult**

**Services**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADULT SERVICES SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**Field Services (ages 21 and above):**

<b><u>Regions</u></b>	<b><u>Counties Covered</u></b>
Northwest	Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Logan, Madison, Montgomery, Newton, Polk, Scott, Sebastian, Washington and Yell
North Central	Baxter, Cleburne, Conway, Faulkner, Fulton, Independence, Izard, Marion, Pope, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Van Buren, and White
Northeast	Clay, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Greene, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, and Woodruff
Central	Grant, Lonoke, Perry, Pulaski and Saline
Southwest	Clark, Columbia, Dallas, Garland, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, and Sevier
Southeast	Arkansas, Ashley, Bradley, Calhoun, Chicot, Cleveland, Desha, Drew, Lincoln, Jefferson and Union

**Integrated Wrap-Around Services:**

- **Transition funds** were provided to **61** individuals to resolve a crisis or to facilitate a move into an alternate living environment.
- **Children and Adolescent Special Services Program (CASSP)** funding provided services to five **(5)** persons with a dual diagnosis of mental retardation and mental illness.
- **Integrated Services** were provided through state funds to **33** individuals with multi-agency needs.
- **Act 911 Program** referrals served **18** individuals, using federal Social Security Block Grant (SSBG) funds.

**Psychological Services:**

- Conducted pre-admission screenings for nursing home admission (PASRR) for **82** individuals with mental retardation and **84** individuals with dual diagnoses of mental retardation and mental illness.

**Alternative Community Services (HCBS) Waiver:**

- HCBS Waiver services have been approved for **2,149** individuals ages 21 and over.
- There were **2,049** individuals for whom services were billed through the HCBS Waiver.
- The total HCBS Waiver Expenditures for individuals ages 21 and over in SFY 05 was \$43,876,549.29 (waiver cost only).
- Services for **155** individuals were closed and were not reopened.

**Quality**

**Assurance**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**LICENSURE UNIT**

- Four program evaluators conducted **97** annual licensure review visits, one to each licensed program.
- Prepared **97** post-review reports, **27** of which necessitated follow-up compliance visits. (Quality Assurance efforts by Community Program staff and technical assistance by DDS Program Evaluators may substitute for on-site follow-up visits when the program is in substantial compliance.)
- Reviewed one-third of ACS Home and Community Based Waiver files.
- Investigated **16** service concerns. These do not include:
  - A. Incident reports requiring clarification/follow-up not investigated as formal service concerns
  - B. Multiple complaints investigated on same visit

**Licensed 214 Alternate Community Services Waiver components:**

Consultation	30
Crisis Abatement	5
Physical Adaptations/Adaptive Equipment	29
Residential Habilitation/Integrated Supports	62
Supported Employment	32
Crisis Center Services (Pilot Program)	1
Case Management	61

**Certified 5 Waiver Providers \*:**

Adaptive Equipment	4
Consultation: Psychology	2
Crisis Abatement	4

\* Multiple certifications may be granted to a provider.

**Certified or Recertified 590 Case Managers**

**Certified 197 Early Intervention Providers**

**Central Records\***

\*New case files are no longer stored in Central Records.

New Cases Opened	0
Number of Master File Referrals to HDC's	0
Number of Master Files in Central Records	2,201
Number of Consents to Release Information Processed	150

**QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT**

- Eight quality assurance staff (managers and quality assurance specialists) conducted monitoring visits for the early intervention and early childhood services provided in the DDS Licensed Community programs.
  - 64** Early Intervention monitoring visits were conducted
  - 10** Early Childhood monitoring visits were conducted
  - 6** follow-up compliance visits were conducted

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
QUALITY ASSURANCE SECTION  
SFY 2005**

**QUALITY ASSURANCE UNIT (continued)**

- To determine satisfaction with Home and Community Based Waiver services **200** surveys were administered.
- An additional **20** on-site technical assistance visits were conducted.

**FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT  
SECTION**

**GRANTS ADMINISTRATION**

**Administration of Contracts:** Authorized and processed initial contracts for:

- **89** Community Programs, and
- **70** Waiver Providers

**Visits, Monitoring, and Technical Assistance**

- **429** visits with providers/boards
- **2,862** telephone contacts to/from providers
- **22** area meetings were conducted
- **11,300** eligibility documents were reviewed and entered into the CICS system

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
SFY 2005**

**Community Services Programs**

The following is a list of services provided by DDS licensed/certified providers during SFY 2005.

<b>Program</b>	<b>Number of Individuals</b>	<b>Number of Units</b>	<b>Paid Amount</b>	<b>Unit Description</b>
Adaptive Equipment	616	1,038	\$544,578	Piece of equipment
Adult Development	4,204	2,960,295	24,204,981	Hour
Case Management	3,435	35,649	3,813,955	Month
Community Integration Companion	30	38,827	317,449	Hour
Consultation Services	129	373	17,897	Hour
Crisis Center/Intervention Services	22	173	10,726	Day
Developmental Rehabilitation Services	1,830	160,330	2,891,491	Two Hours
Early Intervention-DDTCS	166	3,999	267,696	Two Hours
Evaluation Services	4,706	5,949	538,392	Evaluation
Family/Individual Support	1,047	3,016	543,228	Year
Integrated Support	3,456	712,725	78,816,682	Day
Occupational Therapy-Group	41	1,191	5,895	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Individual	1,835	152,929	2,765,194	15 minutes
Occupational Therapy-Evaluation	2,179	5,456	223,728	30 minutes
Personal Care	0	0	472,203	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Individual	1,831	155,653	2,801,783	15 minutes
Physical Therapy Assistant-Individual	538	29,511	426,861	15 minutes
Physical Therapy-Evaluation	1,707	4,271	175,235	15 minutes
Preschool	6,870	3,461,435	42,603,651	Hour
Speech-Evaluation	3,239	9,576	394,361	30 minutes
Speech Therapy-Group	21	63	312	15 minutes
Speech Therapy-Individual	3,852	394,694	7,124,009	15 minutes
Speech Therapy Assistant-Individual	31	1,104	16,008	15 minutes
Targeted Case Management	0	0	0	15 minutes
Transportation-Individual	58	53,925	27,228	Mile
Transportation-DDTCS	0	5,548,574	1,119,658	Mile
Vocational Maintenance-Supported Employment	125	104,160	363,723	15 minutes
Work Activity	1,146	235,339	1,306,294	Hour
<b>Total</b>	<b>N/A</b>	<b>14,080,255</b>	<b>171,793,218</b>	<b>N/A</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT STATISTICS  
SFY 2005**

- The six (6) state-operated Human Development Centers provided a total of 393,904 client days, a decrease of 10,488 days, or 2.59%, from SFY 2004.
- As of June 30, 2005, services were being provided to 1,073 individuals, a decrease of 30 from SFY 04.

**CHARACTERISTICS**

Race	Total
White	819
Black	245
Hispanic	2
Other	7
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,073</b>

Gender	Total
Female	417
Male	656
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,073</b>

Adaptive Level of Function	Total	Percent
Profound	724	67%
Severe	219	20%
Moderate	85	8%
Mild	45	4%
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,073</b>	<b>100%</b>

Primary Diagnosis	Total
Mental Retardation	907
Cerebral Palsy	10
Epilepsy	0
Autism	14
<b>Total</b>	<b>931</b>

*Secondary Conditions	Total
Dual Diagnosis (mental illness/retardation)	662
Seizures	466
Challenging Behaviors	566
Vision Impairment/Blind	319
Cerebral Palsy	375
Non-Ambulatory	253
Fragile Health	203
Hearing Impairment/Deaf	150
Autism	95

Work Status	Total	Percent**
On HDC Grounds	501	47%
In the Community	40	4%
Sheltered Workshop	60	6%
<b>Total</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>50%</b>

\*A client can have more than one disability.

\*\*Percent is the total divided by 1,073. Example: (Modified Diet: 755 / 1,073 = 70%)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
HDC CONTINUUM OF SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

**Characteristics (Continued)**

Body Alignment	Total
Wheelchairs (Supports)	243
Other (Braces, AFO)	115
<b>Total</b>	<b>358</b>

	Total	Percent **
<b>Augmentative Communication</b>	147	14%
<b>Hearing Aids</b>	19	2%
<b>Modified Diet</b>	755	70%

Outlined below are the outreach services provided by the six Human Development Centers during the year July 1, 2004 through June 30, 2005.

- Provided services to 482 people.
- Performed 195 initial intakes.
- Made 2,541 contact with individuals and the community.
- Performed 244 psychological evaluations.
- Conducted 548 therapy sessions.
- Conducted 822 counseling sessions.
- Made 28 home visits.
- Conducted 709 parent/guardian conferences.
- Conducted the following consultations:
 

Telephone	295
School	4
- Attended and/or presented 1,119 trainings, meetings, workshops, support groups, community, presentations, etc.
- Hosted six (6) support group meetings.
- Developed and initiated one (1) behavior management plan.
- Conducted one (1) behavior management training.

**Individuals Served Through Various Departments at HDCs**

Seating clinics	4
Respite	34
Dental	42
Tours	23
Behavior Management Training	116
Transportation	12

\*A client can have more than one disability.

\*\*Percent is the total divided by 1,073. Example: (Modified Diet: 755 / 1,073 = 70%)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OUTREACH ACTIVITIES  
SFY 2005**

**Miscellaneous Outreach Activities**

Hosted Halloween and Night-Out celebrations, gospel concerts, recreational activities at local VFW's, sporting events, polant and rummage sales, fishing tournament and Theatre movies, Springfest, Fall Fest Special Olympics, Holiday parties, Superbowl party, National Night Out, Family Day, and Motorcycle Run.

Sponsored Angel Tree event, cook book fund raiser, recognition of volunteer fire departments, military events, fishpond project, trainings with community providers and a Community Provider Fair.

Conducted staff training in positive based behavior programs, CPI, CPR/first aid training.

Sold Christmas poinsettias and Mother's Day Floral Baskets to community.

Participated in Chamber of Commerce and Logan County Industrial Development Board, USDA/Dale Bumpers Experimental Station, Arkansas Valley Rural Health, Ohio Valley Converting, Rotary, the Bradley County Chamber of Commerce and Bradley County Industrial Development Council and various other civic organizations.

Hosted the annual Beyond the Borders and Open Horizons Conferences.

Provided assistance to Hurricane Katrina evacuees including temporary housing, medical assistance, food, clothing, and transportation.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DDS FUNDING  
SFY 1998-2005**

**EXPENDITURES FOR OPERATIONS  
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	Total
1998	\$98,084,083
1999	\$102,144,737
2000	\$109,442,658
2001	\$111,741,932
2002	\$109,904,692
2003	\$109,539,359
2004	\$128,787,424
<b>2005</b>	<b>\$138,695,203</b>

**TOTAL STATE GENERAL  
REVENUE EXPENDITURES**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$37,761,712
1999	\$37,376,693
2000	\$36,118,068
2001	\$37,126,049
2002	\$36,268,549
2003	\$35,065,765
2004	\$38,266,313
<b>2005</b>	<b>\$50,382,111</b>

**CONTRACTS  
(formerly GRANT-IN-AID)  
FOR COMMUNITY PROGRAMS  
(State Funding Only)**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$15,349,823 a.
1999	\$13,905,279 b.
2000	\$14,680,491 c.
2001	\$16,534,351 d.
2002	\$15,695,344 e.
2003	\$16,121,222 f.
2004	\$18,705,564 g.
<b>2005</b>	<b>\$20,253,290 h.</b>

**TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR DDS  
HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS  
(State and Federal Funding)**

State Fiscal Year	General Revenue
1998	\$79,570,591
1999	\$81,058,565
2000	\$84,395,462
2001	\$89,095,372
2002	\$89,911,431
2003	\$85,427,771
2004	\$98,899,333
<b>2005</b>	<b>\$95,898,097</b>

- a. \$7,540,347 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- b. \$9,283,025 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- c. \$11,310,218 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- d. \$14,367,073 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- e. \$14,168,338 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- f. \$14,145,671 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- g. \$17,226,632 transferred to Medical Services for DDS' Medicaid Match.
- h. \$18,658,518 transferred to Medical Services for DDS" Medicaid match.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF MEDICAL SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

The Division of Medical Services houses two major programs under one administration:

• **Medicaid**

Medicaid is a joint federal-state program that provides medical assistance for eligible individuals based on financial need and/or health status. Medicaid furnishes medical assistance to those who have insufficient incomes and resources to meet the costs of necessary medical services. It also provides rehabilitative and other services to help families and individuals become or remain independent and able to care for themselves.

The Department of Human Services (DHS) is the single state agency authorized and responsible for regulating and administering the program. DHS administers the Medicaid Program through the Division of Medical Services (DMS). The Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS) administers the Medicaid Program for the U.S. Department of Human Services. CMS authorizes federal funding levels and approves each state's State Plan, ensuring compliance with federal regulations. Individuals are certified as eligible for Medicaid services by DHS Field Staff located in DHS County Offices or by District Social Security Offices.

A list of covered services can be found on page DMS-13 of this publication. Mandatory services are required by the federal government. Optional services are those, which the state has elected to provide. Many of these optional services enable recipients to receive care in less costly home or community-based settings. Optional services are approved in advance by CMS and are funded at the same level as mandatory services.

• **Long-Term Care**

Each year, more than 21,000 Arkansans who have chronic, long-term medical needs require services in long-term care facilities. These individuals live in the approximately 229 nursing facilities and 41 intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded that are licensed to provide long-term care services in Arkansas.

Improving the quality of life for residents and protecting their health and safety through enforcing state and federal standards are primary goals of Arkansas Medicaid's Office of Long Term Care. Using qualified health care professionals, OLTC inspects all facilities to ensure residents receive the care they need in a clean, safe environment and that they are treated with dignity and respect.

The Office of Long Term Care (OLTC) also surveys Adult Day Care, Adult Day Health Care, Post Acute Head Injury Facility, Residential Care Facilities and Assisted Living Facilities. In addition to surveying facilities, OLTC administers the Nursing Home Administrator Licensure program, Criminal Background program, Certified Nursing Assistant registry and training program, processes Medical Needs Determinations for Nursing Home and Waivers and operates a Complaints Unit.

These programs are designed to serve Arkansans throughout the state. The following pages highlight the State Fiscal Year 2005 performance of these programs through financial and utilization data and narrative.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES  
EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2005**

<b>DMS Administration</b>	<b>Expenditures</b>
00 - Regular Salaries	\$10,081,975
01 - Extra Help	59,243
02 - Maintenance & Operations	2,418,941
03 - Fringe Benefits	2,848,543
06 - Overtime	0
08 - Supplemental Salaries	0
09 - Conference Fees and Travel	145,131
10 - Professional Fees and Services	227,258
11 - Capital Outlay	0
44 - Purchase Data Processing	95,128
48 - Respite Care	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$15,876,219</b>
<b>DMS Programs</b>	
Private Nursing Home	\$461,082,680
Prescription Drugs	405,961,311
Hospital/Medical	1,896,995,918
ARKids	58,893,745
Child and Family Institute	0
Infant Infirmary	16,964,744
Public Nursing Home	144,251,641
Medical Expansion	22,822,409
Nursing Home Closure Costs	0
LTC Facility Receivership	0
<b>Sub-Total</b>	<b>\$3,006,972,448</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$3,022,848,667</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
 SFY 2005**

<u>Hospital, Inpatient/Outpatient:</u>	<u>Expenditure</u>
Inpatient Hospital	\$470,232,955.96
Outpatient Hospital	115,734,851.86
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$585,967,807.82</b>
<hr/>	
<u>Medical, Other:</u>	
Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver	22,853,060.11
Ambulatory Surgical Center	3,108,677.86
ARKids Immunizations	853,811.35
AR Seniors	4,781,572.54
Assisted Living Agency	\$326,851.19
Assisted Living Facility	667,641.51
Assisted Living Pharmacist Consultant	248.00
Audiologist	1,358,032.40
Chiropractor	188,761.06
CMS-Respite Care Waivers (W9&W8)	103,209.87
DDS - Non-institutionalization Waiver	84,510,320.30
Dental Services	35,256,830.64
Developmental Day Clinic Treatment Services	79,439,385.49
Durable Medical Equipment/Oxygen	29,458,726.96
Early Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) (Includes EPSDT, DME, Orthotic, Prosthetics)	66,871,017.92
Elderchoices Waiver	37,811,740.37
Eyeglasses	1,754,884.85
Family Planning	4,550,482.55
Family Planning Waiver	13,007,133.92
Health Department, Communicable Diseases	444,520.61
Hearing Aids	5,100.00
Hemodialysis	3,686,289.47
Hyperalimentation	853,824.21
Independent Choices Waiver	6,003,086.88
Lab and X-ray Services	24,672,689.58
Maternity Clinics	4,643,241.11
Medicare Crossovers	2,047,394.49
Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)	1,421,500.99
Nurse Midwife	139,213.53
Nurse Practitioner	463,070.18
Optometrist/Ocularist	6,189,844.85
Other Care Crossovers	18,636,953.99
Other Practitioner Crossovers	1,290,145.00
Pharmacy Administered Vaccine	1,633.41
Private Duty Nursing	8,530,668.74
Rehab Services	2,388,761.33
Therapy (Speech, Occupational, Physical)	33,858,797.57
Tuberculosis	41,975.05
Ventilator	431,675.45
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$502,652,775.33</b>
<hr/>	
<u>Medicare Buy-In:</u>	
Medicare Buy-In	91,521,671.80
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$91,521,671.80</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
 SFY 2005**

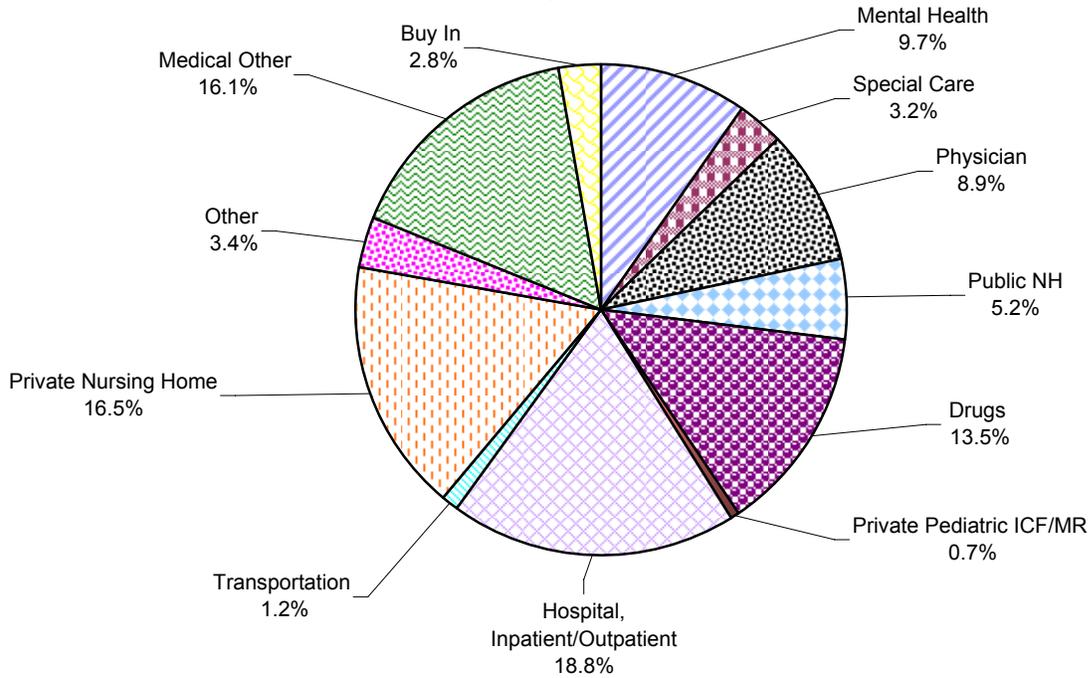
<b><u>Mental Health:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditure</u></b>
Community Mental Health Centers (Rehabilitative Services for Persons With Mental Illness)	172,628,286.54
Inpatient Psychiatric	121,446,496.56
Psychologist	1,285,235.09
School-Based MH	23,841.99
	<b>\$295,383,860.18</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Other:</u></b>	
Targeted Case Management (Children - Under 21-E)	37,436.05
Ages 21 to 59	13,239.40
Ages 60 and Older	2,003,793.28
Case Management/CMS	1,153,613.20
Case Management/DCFS	9,770,211.59
Case Management/DYS	793,905.19
Miscellaneous	-4,377,888.04
Adjustments	8,337,846.22
ARKids School District Outreach	322.56
Program Administration	61,345,101.37
	<b>\$79,077,580.82</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Physician:</u></b>	
Physician Services	251,950,140.21
Managed Care Fee	12,507,626.17
	<b>\$264,457,766.38</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Special Care:</u></b>	
Community Health Centers (Federally Qualified Health Center)	6,975,240.28
Home Health Services	13,382,851.97
Hospice	2,925,401.16
Nursing Home Hospice	10,248,914.24
Personal Care Services	60,653,146.23
Rural Health Clinics	9,532,438.48
	<b>\$103,717,992.36</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Transportation:</u></b>	
Ambulance	10,321,930.01
Non-profit Transportation	505,405.50
Public Transportation	-1,165.50
School District Transportation	0.00
Non-Emerg Transportation Waiver (NET)	15,277,036.68
Non-Public Transportation	8,778,767.24
	<b>\$34,881,973.93</b>
<hr/>	
<b><u>Total Hospital/Medical</u></b>	<b>\$1,957,661,428.62</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID EXPENDITURES BY CATEGORY OF SERVICES  
 SFY 2005**

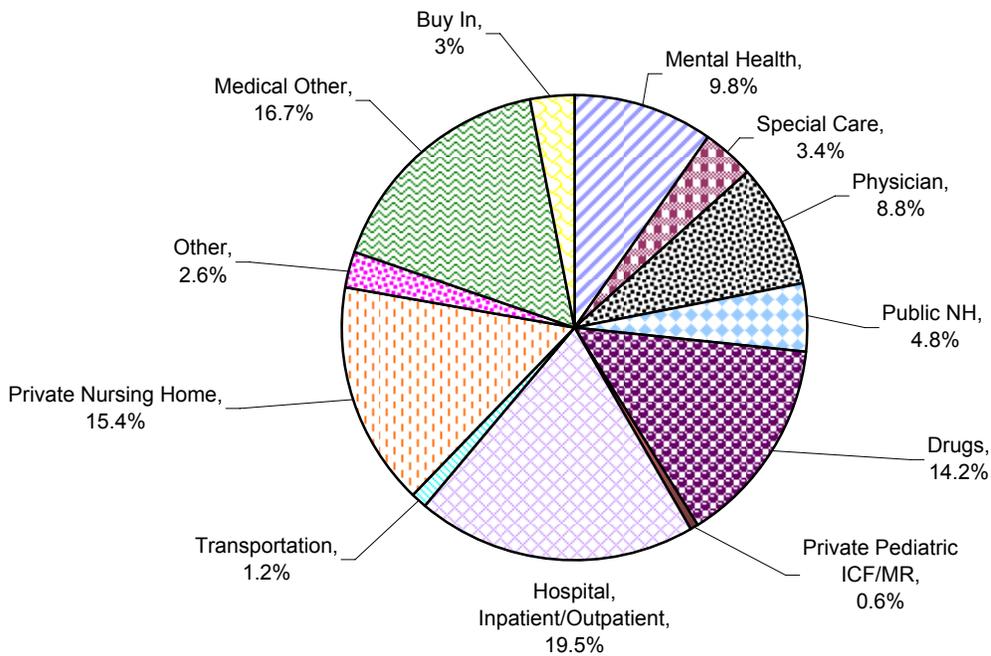
<b><u>Prescription Drugs:</u></b>	<b><u>Expenditure</u></b>
Prescription Drugs	422,533,222.59
Family Planning Drugs	2,975,454.87
Assisted Living Drugs	106,020.55
Contracts	1,397,255.93
<b><u>Total Prescription Drugs</u></b>	<b><u>427,011,953.94</u></b>
<b><u>Private Nursing Home:</u></b>	
Private Nursing Facilities	458,880,607.61
Contracts	2,202,072.23
	<b><u>461,082,679.84</u></b>
<b><u>Private Pediatric ICF/MR</u></b>	
Intermediate Care Facility (ICF) Infant Infirmaries	16,964,743.85
	<b><u>\$16,964,743.85</u></b>
<b><u>Public Nursing Home</u></b>	
Public Nursing Homes	144,251,641.33
	<b><u>144,251,641.33</u></b>
<b><u>Total Long Term Care</u></b>	<b><u>\$622,299,065.02</u></b>
<b>TOTAL MEDICAID PROGRAM</b>	<b>\$3,006,972,447.58</b>

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2004



## Medicaid Expenditures SFY 2005



Special Care includes Home Health, Private Duty Nursing, Personal Care, and Hospice Services.

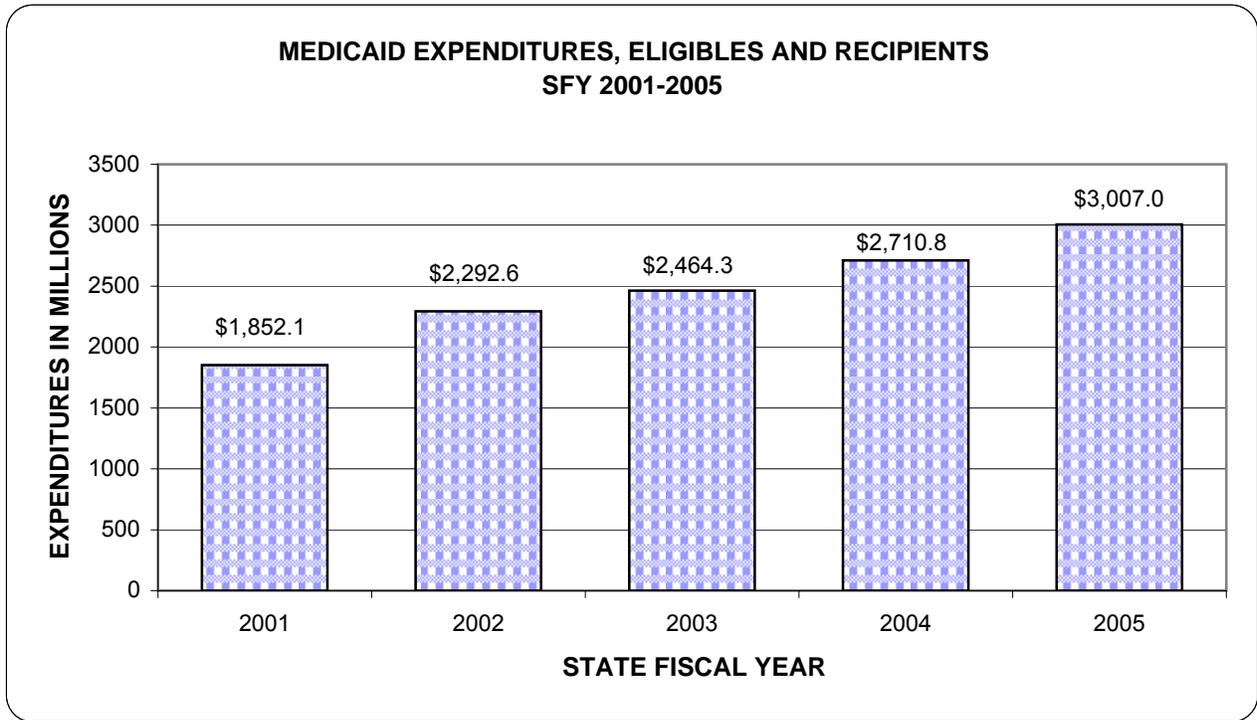
Transportation includes emergency and non-emergency transportation.

Other includes administrative expenditures, Medicare co-pay and deductibles.

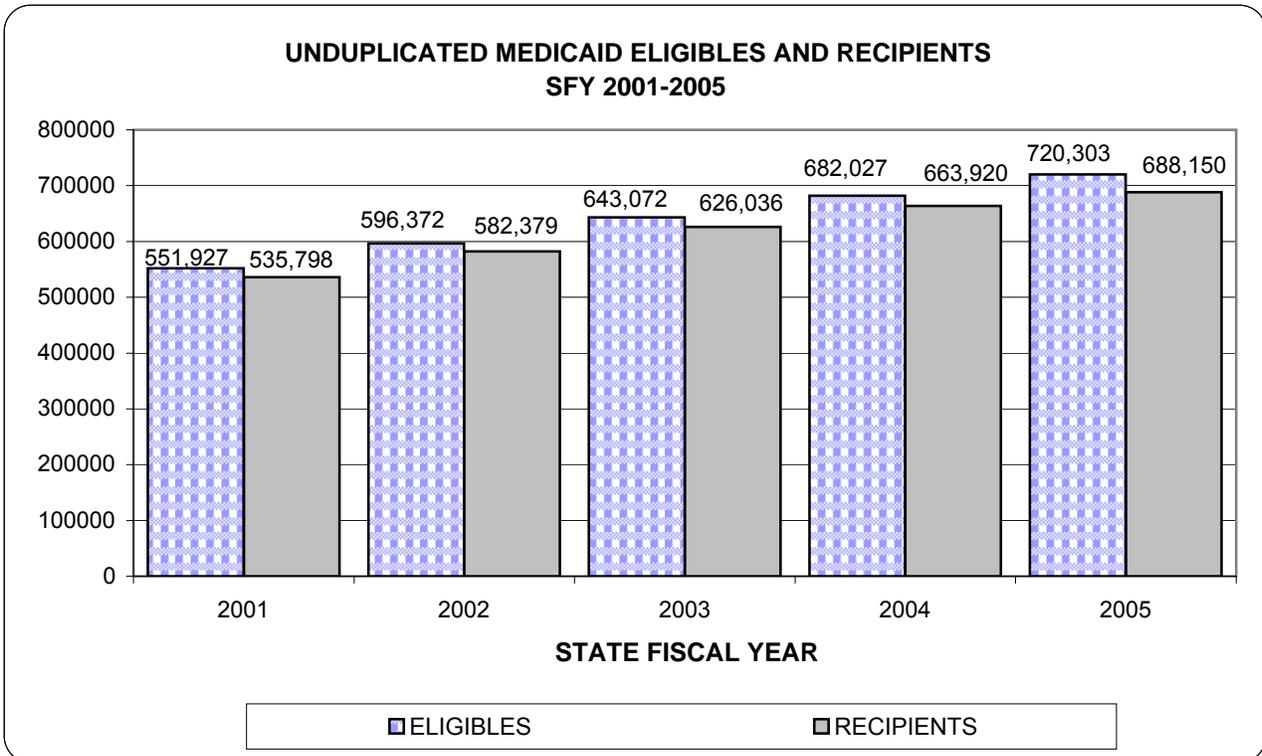
ICF/MR is an abbreviation for Intermediate Care Facility for Mentally Retarded.

Source: DMS Financial Activities

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

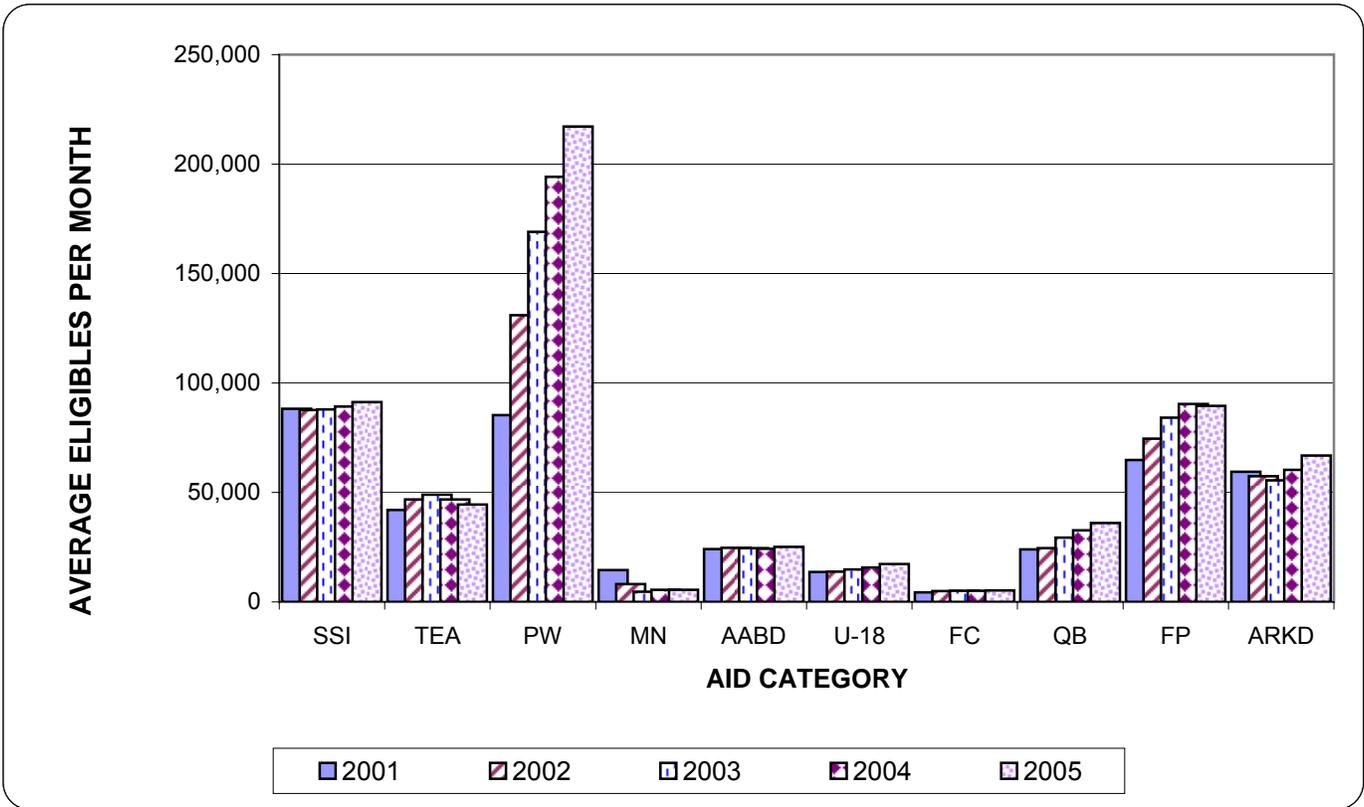


Source: Financial Activities Section



Source: Medicaid Eligibles-Extract from ACES Database, Recipients-HCFA-2082

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 2001-2005  
MEDICAID CASELOAD BY AID CATEGORY**



**Aid Categories:**

- SSI Supplemental Security Income
- TEA Transitional Employment Assistance
- PW Pregnant Women
- MN Medically Needy
- AABD Aid to the Aged, Blind and Disabled
- U-18 Under Age 18
- FC Foster Care
- QMB Qualified Medicare Beneficiary
- FP Family Planning
- ARKD ARKids

Notes: 1. "Refugees " is another aid category. However, the numbers are too low to appear on the graph. There was an average of three (3) individuals per month in this category in SFY 2004.

2. The total unduplicated number of eligibles per year is higher than what is presented on the bar graph. The numbers illustrated on the graph are representative of any given month during the year.

Source: IM-2414

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

<b>Service Type</b>	<b>All Ages</b>	<b>Under 1</b>	<b>1-5</b>	<b>6-14</b>	<b>15-20</b>	<b>21-44</b>	<b>45-64</b>	<b>65-74</b>	<b>75-84</b>	<b>85+</b>
<b>Unduplicated Total Recipients</b>	688,150	23,499	130,293	186,480	102,110	132,738	52,069	21,761	21,486	17,714
<b>Inpatient Hospital</b>	94,922	20,369	8,719	2,757	8,461	25,927	12,440	5,151	5,885	5,213
<b>Inpt Psych Svcs, 21 and Under</b>	5,468	0	46	2,340	2,605	289	145	17	18	8
<b>Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded</b>	1,711	0	14	109	158	811	591	28	0	0
<b>Skilled Nursing Facility Services</b>	18,994	0	0	0	9	355	2,082	2,500	5,656	8,392
<b>Physician Services</b>	509,935	19,889	102,723	121,369	70,037	107,831	43,104	16,539	16,047	12,396
<b>Dental Services</b>	133,400	33	28,369	77,841	26,805	317	25	7	2	1
<b>Other Practitioners Services</b>	125,146	63	6,245	48,649	21,742	13,049	15,492	7,374	7,343	5,189
<b>Outpatient Hospital Services</b>	277,134	10,879	60,418	60,178	35,976	50,578	30,044	10,737	10,524	7,800
<b>Clinic Services</b>	259,668	19,285	82,275	65,944	34,439	33,820	14,863	3,838	3,008	2,196
<b>Home Health Services</b>	7,892	691	927	267	249	1,145	2,019	732	952	910
<b>Lab &amp; X-ray Services</b>	206,129	5,381	28,131	33,111	30,374	50,620	29,748	10,739	10,253	7,772
<b>Prescribed Drugs</b>	439,712	15,746	95,297	120,019	58,375	71,876	34,796	14,532	15,542	13,529
<b>Other Care</b>	82,738	2,594	10,881	6,042	2,918	10,364	16,186	11,759	12,349	9,645
<b>Managed Care Fees</b>	441,985	15,219	116,444	162,934	74,503	50,315	20,411	1,759	288	112
<b>Transportation</b>	526,597	21,875	118,761	151,103	71,909	85,689	40,431	15,479	13,131	8,219
<b>Rehabilitation Services</b>	15,500	0	5	109	87	1,421	2,865	2,907	4,282	3,824
<b>Therapy Services</b>	41,430	157	8,156	15,220	8,276	138	376	2,225	3,650	3,232
<b>Nurse Midwife</b>	45	0	2	9	18	11	5	0	0	0
<b>Nurse Practitioner Services</b>	16,680	171	6,734	7,251	1,107	203	360	222	319	313
<b>Private Duty Nursing</b>	712	2	7	1	7	68	286	58	83	200
<b>Christian Science Services</b>	868	10	4	19	285	547	3	0	0	0
<b>Home &amp; Community Based Waiver</b>	7,041	162	1,450	1,567	984	1,473	580	221	264	340

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RECIPIENTS OF MEDICAID SERVICES BY RACE  
SFY 2005**

<b>Service Type</b>	<b>All Race</b>	<b>White, not of Hispanic Origin</b>	<b>Black, not of Hispanic Origin</b>	<b>American Indian or Alaskan Native</b>	<b>Asian or Pacific Islander</b>	<b>Hispanic</b>	<b>Unknown</b>
<b>Unduplicated Total Recipients</b>	688,150	418,564	201,335	1,834	3,049	35,857	27,511
<b>Inpatient Hospital</b>	94,922	58,815	24,258	221	355	6,342	4,931
<b>Inpt Psych Svcs, 21 and Under</b>	5,468	3,666	1,275	19	7	65	436
<b>Intensive Care Facility Svcs, Mentally Retarded</b>	1,711	1,265	348	3	2	1	92
<b>Skilled Nursing Facility Services</b>	18,994	15,301	3,273	11	23	28	358
<b>Physician Services</b>	509,935	317,940	142,636	1,262	1,778	24,902	21,417
<b>Dental Services</b>	133,400	81,256	39,812	309	440	7,076	4,507
<b>Other Practitioners Services</b>	125,146	79,766	35,291	333	382	3,127	6,247
<b>Outpatient Hospital Services</b>	277,134	169,660	79,363	777	763	12,605	13,966
<b>Clinic Services</b>	259,668	155,537	75,386	630	833	14,824	12,458
<b>Home Health Services</b>	7,892	4,523	2,262	16	22	187	882
<b>Lab &amp; X-ray Services</b>	206,129	132,881	54,582	551	656	7,550	9,909
<b>Prescribed Drugs</b>	439,712	275,613	121,736	1,048	1,484	19,745	20,086
<b>Other Care</b>	82,738	52,440	21,911	168	222	1,334	6,663
<b>Managed Care Fees</b>	441,985	262,953	132,728	1,148	1,802	25,550	17,804
<b>Transportation</b>	526,597	304,068	163,356	1,515	2,536	30,146	24,976
<b>Rehabilitation Services</b>	15,500	9,701	4,502	17	28	39	1,213
<b>Therapy Services</b>	41,430	25,920	11,531	108	57	740	3,074
<b>Nurse Midwife</b>	45	28	11	0	1	0	5
<b>Nurse Practitioner Services</b>	16,680	9,603	3,424	37	46	399	3,171
<b>Private Duty Nursing</b>	712	545	134	0	2	2	29
<b>Christian Science Services</b>	868	428	212	6	4	176	42
<b>Home &amp; Community Based Waiver</b>	7,041	4,704	1,410	23	17	593	294

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS  
 MEDICAID AND ARKIDs B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY  
 SFY 2005**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long-Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Arkansas	\$10,939,228.10	\$3,501,151.84	\$5,543,967.68	\$14,534.62	\$0.00	\$19,998,882.24
Ashley	\$16,598,801.19	\$3,709,331.02	\$2,040,964.03	\$72,819.41	\$13,332.20	\$22,435,247.85
Baxter	\$17,143,931.66	\$5,293,610.71	\$7,860,985.28	-\$24,743.65	\$0.00	\$30,273,784.00
Benton	\$47,520,002.08	\$13,011,845.13	\$13,429,724.57	\$94,984.23	\$81,744.84	\$74,138,300.85
Boone	\$17,837,440.46	\$5,267,803.97	\$6,894,909.13	\$166,898.67	\$0.00	\$30,167,052.23
Bradley	\$8,610,125.26	\$2,911,982.82	\$3,341,664.57	\$6,112,401.89	\$0.00	\$20,976,174.54
Calhoun	\$3,196,105.74	\$658,685.07	\$43,732.43	\$3,651.51	\$0.00	\$3,902,174.75
Carroll	\$8,983,372.52	\$2,656,107.73	\$3,637,370.09	-\$11,985.15	\$0.00	\$15,264,865.19
Chicot	\$12,970,318.50	\$3,274,556.95	\$3,891,874.75	\$58,988.07	\$39,272.38	\$20,235,010.65
Clark	\$14,481,229.67	\$3,546,289.64	\$5,666,587.41	\$9,585,632.25	\$110,849.46	\$33,390,588.43
Clay	\$10,128,283.46	\$3,370,874.82	\$4,323,514.49	\$1,398.72	\$0.00	\$17,824,071.49
Cleburne	\$11,361,409.29	\$3,499,160.25	\$5,189,091.05	\$2,713.52	\$66,041.44	\$20,118,415.55
Cleveland	\$4,212,208.35	\$1,131,294.82	\$1,663,477.19	\$30,573.11	\$0.00	\$7,037,553.47
Columbia	\$14,919,406.89	\$4,008,175.08	\$6,121,552.94	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$25,049,134.91
Conway	\$15,319,347.15	\$3,902,231.93	\$5,659,962.66	\$525,277.05	\$0.00	\$25,406,818.79
Craighead	\$53,465,304.02	\$16,670,843.39	\$14,940,395.38	\$10,150,059.74	\$147,969.26	\$95,374,571.79
Crawford	\$29,449,095.41	\$9,336,396.83	\$8,185,824.79	\$714,977.80	\$2,565.13	\$47,688,859.96
Crittenden	\$35,610,344.86	\$8,997,977.30	\$7,473,916.29	\$1,208,086.46	\$178,536.81	\$53,468,861.72
Cross	\$13,862,817.21	\$3,573,870.40	\$4,775,378.86	\$0.00	\$103,740.18	\$22,315,806.65
Dallas	\$8,953,393.69	\$2,089,434.25	\$3,687,107.37	\$13,928.04	\$3,306,324.32	\$18,050,187.67
Desha	\$11,662,047.92	\$3,152,045.20	\$3,005,144.54	\$16,423.52	\$100,496.62	\$17,936,157.80
Drew	\$13,789,154.24	\$3,266,365.89	\$4,434,779.76	\$3,365.51	\$82,241.16	\$21,575,906.56
Faulkner	\$34,515,498.41	\$10,017,225.66	\$9,581,060.15	\$53,272,606.56	\$108,447.06	\$107,494,837.84
Franklin	\$8,952,992.16	\$3,375,226.07	\$4,991,439.49	\$29,316.40	\$0.00	\$17,348,974.12
Fulton	\$6,850,149.99	\$2,340,783.00	\$3,477,157.78	\$14,883.87	\$0.00	\$12,682,974.64
Garland	\$56,339,653.86	\$14,801,530.12	\$14,491,282.69	\$183,326.99	\$0.00	\$85,815,793.66
Grant	\$6,032,245.03	\$1,867,218.58	\$1,570,935.02	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$9,470,398.63
Greene	\$25,238,337.66	\$7,775,743.33	\$6,893,175.34	-\$11,276.48	\$0.00	\$39,895,979.85
Hempstead	\$14,677,687.30	\$3,586,896.54	\$4,552,932.36	\$496,260.39	\$68,736.98	\$23,382,513.57
Hot Spring	\$21,721,836.45	\$4,979,448.00	\$4,752,168.64	\$33,563.04	\$84,565.16	\$31,571,581.29
Howard	\$7,092,218.34	\$2,459,106.30	\$5,626,836.99	\$71,372.33	\$0.00	\$15,249,533.96
Independence	\$22,554,577.05	\$6,654,075.99	\$8,573,775.88	\$531,422.45	\$103,463.87	\$38,417,315.24
Izard	\$7,968,480.07	\$2,666,570.13	\$4,020,296.07	\$78,767.52	\$0.00	\$14,734,113.79
Jackson	\$15,693,580.58	\$3,761,592.06	\$4,432,175.04	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$23,887,347.68
Jefferson	\$49,931,706.25	\$12,751,913.95	\$15,741,093.36	\$1,141,335.09	\$66,832.38	\$79,632,881.03
Johnson	\$14,315,712.12	\$4,206,045.73	\$3,261,652.28	\$70,742.42	\$0.00	\$21,854,152.55
Lafayette	\$5,482,162.19	\$1,409,428.20	\$2,348,595.58	\$67,342.12	\$0.00	\$9,307,528.09
Lawrence	\$11,744,952.90	\$4,874,544.89	\$7,740,049.84	\$43,681.10	\$108,150.00	\$24,511,378.73
Lee	\$12,088,342.05	\$2,579,782.27	\$1,556,375.29	\$42,023.80	\$0.00	\$16,266,523.41
Lincoln	\$7,254,619.31	\$2,141,869.12	\$3,793,764.03	-\$28,354.04	\$0.00	\$13,161,898.42

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL VENDORS  
 MEDICAID AND ARKids B PAYMENTS BY RECIPIENT COUNTY  
 SFY 2005**

County	Hospital/ Medical	Prescription Drugs	Long-Term Care			TOTAL
			Private NH	Public NH	ICF/MR	
Little River	\$6,058,472.88	\$2,143,196.49	\$3,574,187.19	\$0.00	\$85,032.70	\$11,860,889.26
Logan	\$13,278,938.91	\$4,409,305.60	\$4,934,254.48	\$13,682,236.33	\$84,565.16	\$36,389,300.48
Lonoke	\$26,139,133.79	\$8,217,849.99	\$13,749,847.35	\$557,516.80	\$320,323.80	\$48,984,671.73
Madison	\$5,312,500.37	\$1,816,075.27	\$1,588,145.46	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$8,716,721.10
Marion	\$7,828,642.23	\$2,569,552.62	\$3,053,691.47	\$42,870.35	\$0.00	\$13,494,756.67
Miller	\$21,973,438.69	\$5,971,516.91	\$7,334,080.12	\$654,336.28	\$83,176.80	\$36,016,548.80
Mississippi	\$35,161,005.10	\$9,790,014.73	\$9,307,159.36	\$105,059.65	\$0.00	\$54,363,238.84
Monroe	\$9,854,378.49	\$2,150,990.81	\$2,259,770.26	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$14,265,139.56
Montgomery	\$4,395,833.78	\$1,491,884.51	\$2,801,311.12	-\$14,280.00	\$0.00	\$8,674,749.41
Nevada	\$11,249,309.11	\$3,606,659.96	\$3,782,442.04	\$83,493.96	\$0.00	\$18,721,905.07
Newton	\$5,043,496.64	\$1,432,554.67	\$1,633,162.12	\$3,474.47	\$0.00	\$8,112,687.90
Ouachita	\$16,314,472.94	\$5,220,810.61	\$8,267,822.21	\$129,544.37	\$0.00	\$29,932,650.13
Perry	\$4,832,024.53	\$1,320,344.11	\$2,289,341.11	-\$2,594.00	\$0.00	\$8,439,115.75
Phillips	\$32,622,413.03	\$6,706,128.23	\$4,156,367.50	\$479,506.73	\$13,450.76	\$43,977,866.25
Pike	\$5,350,710.53	\$1,732,904.21	\$2,415,341.32	\$9,578.52	\$0.00	\$9,508,534.58
Poinsett	\$19,751,776.02	\$6,859,905.72	\$5,380,339.02	\$142,047.91	\$40,167.98	\$32,174,236.65
Polk	\$10,031,018.23	\$3,291,607.98	\$3,056,410.75	\$53,667.65	\$26,022.54	\$16,458,727.15
Pope	\$34,657,105.75	\$10,805,334.84	\$9,580,106.64	\$684,284.43	\$0.00	\$55,726,831.66
Prairie	\$4,922,315.56	\$1,690,167.79	\$3,200,004.90	\$0.00	\$84,546.49	\$9,897,034.74
Pulaski	\$242,683,051.86	\$50,282,698.78	\$37,342,917.60	\$4,557,776.31	\$7,422,502.31	\$342,288,946.86
Randolph	\$12,610,401.62	\$3,790,937.09	\$5,376,302.21	\$92,161.22	\$0.00	\$21,869,802.14
Saline	\$46,483,834.87	\$12,210,756.86	\$7,888,000.53	\$33,455,617.51	\$4,455.90	\$100,042,665.67
Scott	\$5,785,646.81	\$2,491,645.16	\$2,857,771.77	\$87,773.60	\$0.00	\$11,222,837.34
Searcy	\$7,624,858.79	\$2,197,961.66	\$953,926.38	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$10,776,746.83
Sebastian	\$58,453,139.33	\$16,505,633.38	\$16,081,807.86	\$1,182,990.65	\$3,855,412.52	\$96,078,983.74
Sevier	\$8,421,316.63	\$2,458,973.81	\$3,217,715.48	\$61,694.37	\$0.00	\$14,159,700.29
Sharp	\$13,592,921.46	\$4,434,493.43	\$4,352,241.80	\$57,220.07	\$0.00	\$22,436,876.76
St. Francis	\$24,958,428.25	\$6,193,374.73	\$4,033,419.08	-\$8,508.72	\$0.00	\$35,176,713.34
Stone	\$8,943,491.66	\$2,222,718.72	\$1,778,215.86	\$5,978.35	\$0.00	\$12,950,404.59
Union	\$27,025,403.06	\$8,091,719.91	\$12,759,707.57	\$1,190,968.47	\$84,565.16	\$49,152,364.17
Van Buren	\$9,886,400.72	\$3,382,047.66	\$4,796,485.59	\$3,429.47	\$0.00	\$18,068,363.44
Washington	\$63,154,096.92	\$14,806,759.02	\$14,272,715.56	\$1,576,825.45	\$85,326.96	\$93,895,723.91
White	\$34,632,339.07	\$11,147,483.96	\$11,209,896.82	\$553,398.82	\$1,885.52	\$57,545,004.19
Woodruff	\$7,110,936.34	\$2,017,749.18	\$3,041,748.55	\$0.00	\$0.00	\$12,170,434.07
Yell	\$11,145,000.77	\$3,730,677.34	\$6,548,769.10	\$3,036.63	\$0.00	\$21,427,483.84
<b>State Total</b>	<b>\$1,566,756,374.13</b>	<b>\$426,271,470.72</b>	<b>\$458,092,117.27</b>	<b>\$144,208,104.53</b>	<b>\$16,964,743.85</b>	<b>\$2,612,292,810.50</b>

Note: Does not include Cost Settlements, TPL, Medicare Buy-in, Advanced Payments or Administrative Costs.

Source: DSS Report

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID  
SFY 2005**

**Services Mandated by Federal Government**

- Child Health Services (EPSDT - Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment)
- Family Planning
- Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHC)
- Home Health
- Hospital, Inpatient and Outpatient
- Laboratory and X-Ray
- Medical and Surgical Services of a Dentist
- Nurse Midwife
- Nurse Practitioner (Family and Pediatric)
- Nursing Facility Services (Age 21 or Older)
- Physician
- Rural Health Clinics

**Optional Services Chosen by Arkansas:**

- Alternatives for Adults with Physical Disabilities Waiver
- Ambulatory Surgical Center Services
- Audiological Services (Under Age 21)
- Certified Registered Nurse Anesthetist (CRNA)
- Child Health Management Services (CHMS, Under Age 21)
- Chiropractic Services
- DDS Alternative Community Services Waiver
- Dental Services (Under Age 21)
- Developmental Day Treatment Clinic Services (DDTCS) (Preschool and Age 18 or Older)
- Developmental Rehabilitation Services (Under Age 3)
- Domiciliary Care Services
- Durable Medical Equipment
- ElderChoices Waiver
- End-Stage Renal Disease (ESRD) Facility Services
- Hearing Aid Services (Under Age 21)
- Hospice Services
- Hyperalimentation Services
- Inpatient Psychiatric Services Under Age 21
- Intermediate Care Facility Services for Mentally Retarded
- Licensed Mental Health Practitioner Services (Under Age 21)
- Medical Supplies
- Nursing Facility Services (Under Age 21)
- Occupational, Physical, Speech Therapy Services (Under Age 21)
- Orthotic Appliances
- Personal Care Services
- Podiatrist Services
- Portable X-Ray Services
- Prescription Drugs
- Private Duty Nursing Services (for Ventilator-Dependent All Ages and High-Tech Non-Ventilator Dependent Persons (Under 21)
- Prosthetic Devices
- Radiation Therapy Center
- Rehabilitative Hospital Services
- Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Mental Illness (RSPMI)
- Rehabilitative Services for Persons with Physical Disabilities (RSPD) (Under Age 21)
- Rehabilitative Services for Youth and Children (RSYC) (Under Age 21)
- Respiratory Care Services (Under Age 21)
- School-Based Mental Health Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Pregnant Women
- Targeted Case Management Services for Beneficiaries Age 60 and Older
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries of Children's Services (Under 21)
- Targeted Case Management for beneficiaries of Children's Services who are SSI Beneficiaries of TEFRA Waiver Beneficiaries (Under Age 16)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries in the Division of Children and Family Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries in the Division of Youth Services (Under Age 21)
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries Age 21 and under with a Developmental Disability
- Targeted Case Management for Beneficiaries Age 22 and Over With a Developmental Disability
- Targeted Case Management Services for other Beneficiaries Under Age 21
- Transportation Services (Ambulance, Non-Emergency)
- Ventilator Equipment
- Visual Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SERVICES COVERED BY ARKANSAS MEDICAID  
SFY 2005**

**Major Benefit Limitations on Services:**

- Twelve visits to hospital outpatient departments allowed per state fiscal year.
- A total of twelve office visits allowed per state fiscal year for any combination of the following: certified nurse midwife, physician, medical services provided by a dentist, medical services furnished by an optometrist, and Rural Health Clinics.
- One basic family planning visit and three (3) periodic family planning visits per state fiscal year. Family planning visits are not counted toward other service limitations.
- Lab and x-ray services limited to total benefit payment of \$500 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries.
- Three pharmaceutical prescriptions, including refills, allowed per month (family planning prescriptions are not counted against benefit limit; unlimited prescriptions for nursing facility beneficiaries and EPSDT beneficiaries (Under age 21). Extensions will be considered up to a maximum of six (6) prescriptions per month for beneficiaries at risk of institutionalization. Beneficiaries receiving services through the Independent Choices waiver may receive up to nine (9) medically necessary prescriptions per month.
- Inpatient hospital days are limited to 24 per state fiscal year, except for EPSDT beneficiaries and some organ transplant patients.
- Co-insurance: Some beneficiaries must pay 10% of first Medicaid covered day of hospital stay. Arkids B beneficiaries and certain beneficiaries in the Working Disabled aid category must pay a higher percent for inpatient hospital services (20% and 25% respectively) and must also pay co-insurance for some additional services.
- Co-Pay: Some beneficiaries must pay \$0.50 to \$3 of every prescription, and \$2 on the dispensing fee for prescription services for eyeglasses. ARKids B beneficiaries and certain beneficiaries in the Working Disabled aid category must pay a higher co-payment for these services and also must pay co-payments for some additional services.
- Premiums: Certain TEFRA beneficiaries must pay a premium. Any and all exceptions to benefit limits are based on medical necessity.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
MEDICAL ASSISTANCE SECTION  
SFY 2005**

The Medical Assistance Section is responsible for enrolling providers in Medicaid and the ARKids First Program. At the end of the State Fiscal Year 2005 (SFY 2005), there were more than 19,800 enrolled providers in the above programs. More than 8,600 of these providers were physicians and physician groups. The Medical Assistance Section also responds to the concerns and questions of providers and recipients of Medicaid and ARKids services. In SFY 2005, 72,621 telephone inquiries were handled in all Assistance Sections including the Early Periodic, Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment (EPSDT) program and other Medical Assistance Units with over 21,600 of those inquiries being handled by the Program Communications Unit. The ARKids Program for Arkansas children has become a model for similar programs in other states. Other areas administered by the Medical Assistance Section are the Dental and Visual programs.

	SFY 2005	SFY 2004	SFY 2003
<b>Telephone Inquiries</b>	72,621	86,937	93,917
<b>Written Correspondence</b>	3,754	3,737	3,671
<b>Fair Hearings</b>	355	358	322

**SYSTEMS AND SUPPORT**

A major responsibility centered in the Systems and Support section is the administration and monitoring of the Arkansas Medicaid Management Information System (MMIS). This automated claims processing, data, and management reporting system was initially certified in 1975 by Health Care Financing Administration (HCFA) now currently known as Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services (CMS). The Arkansas MMIS was one of the first systems of its kind to receive federal certification.

The MMIS and fiscal agent operation is provided under contract with Electronic Data Systems (EDS), which assumed the contract for Medicaid claims payment processing on October 1, 1985. EDS began its fourth contract with Arkansas Medicaid on January 1, 2005. The latest contract provided for continued enhancements, maintenance and operation of the MMIS and related fiscal agent (FA) services. Included in these were the Electronic cost reports capability for Long Term Care facilities, Paperless tracking system for TORT for TPL, Provide Spanish versions of all recipient letters, pamphlets, notices, etc., Design and implement Immunization Registry-Expanding electronic access and Implement Clinical Edit/Prospective Drug Use Review Program and Fiscal Integrity Edit Program. The new enhancements significantly enhanced the quality of service provided by DHS to its recipients, its providers, and to the taxpayers of Arkansas.

**THIRD-PARTY LIABILITY**

One aspect of Medicaid cost containment is the Third-Party Liability Unit of Administrative Support. This unit pursues resources (other than Medicaid) responsible for health care payment to Medicaid recipients. These sources include health and liability insurance, court settlements, and absent parents. Federal and state statutes require Medicaid agencies to pursue Third-Party Liability to reduce Medical Assistance payments. The savings for SFY 2005 were as follows:

Other Collections (Health & Casualty Insurance)	\$10,539,912.71
Cost Avoidance (Health Insurance)	<u>\$13,484,356.28</u>
<b>Total Savings</b>	<b>\$24,024,268.99</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**SFY 2005**  
**UTILIZATION REVIEW**

The purposes of the Utilization Review section are to identify possible fraud or abuse, to monitor the quality of services delivered and to pre-authorize the necessary medical service. This section assures that both quality and efficient care are provided to the Medicaid clients through qualified providers. Utilization Review accomplishes its purpose through staff efforts directed in the following areas:

1. Pre-pay and Post-Payment reviews of medical services.
2. Prior authorization for Durable Medical Equipment (DME), Private Duty Nursing, Hyperalimentation, Hearing Aid Repairs, Out of State Emergencies and Extensions for Home Health, Personal Care for over 21 years of age.
3. Monitor contractors that perform prior authorizations and extension of benefits for quality assurance reviews for the following programs: In-patient Psych, In-patient and Out-patient Hospital, Primary Care Physician, Targeted Case Management, Therapy, RSPMI, Out Patient Mental Health Services, Child Health Management Services Personal Care Under-21 and Organ Transplants.
4. Review requests for extension of benefits for Out Patient Visits, Office Visits, Lab & X-ray, Speech & Physical for Under 21, Psychiatric Pharmacologic Management, Medical Supplies, Personal Care Over-21, Home Health and Diapers. In April 2005 these services were contracted: Out Patient Visits, Office Visits, Lab & X-ray, Speech & Physical for Under 21.
5. Arrange out-of-state transportation for recipients and their companions to receive medical service not available in-state.

The Utilization Review Section is continually seeking new methods to eliminate waste and unnecessary services from the Medicaid program while assuring that the quality of care provided is equal to that of privately insured Arkansans.

**ARKANSAS DHS ANNUAL STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 2005  
SUMMARY**

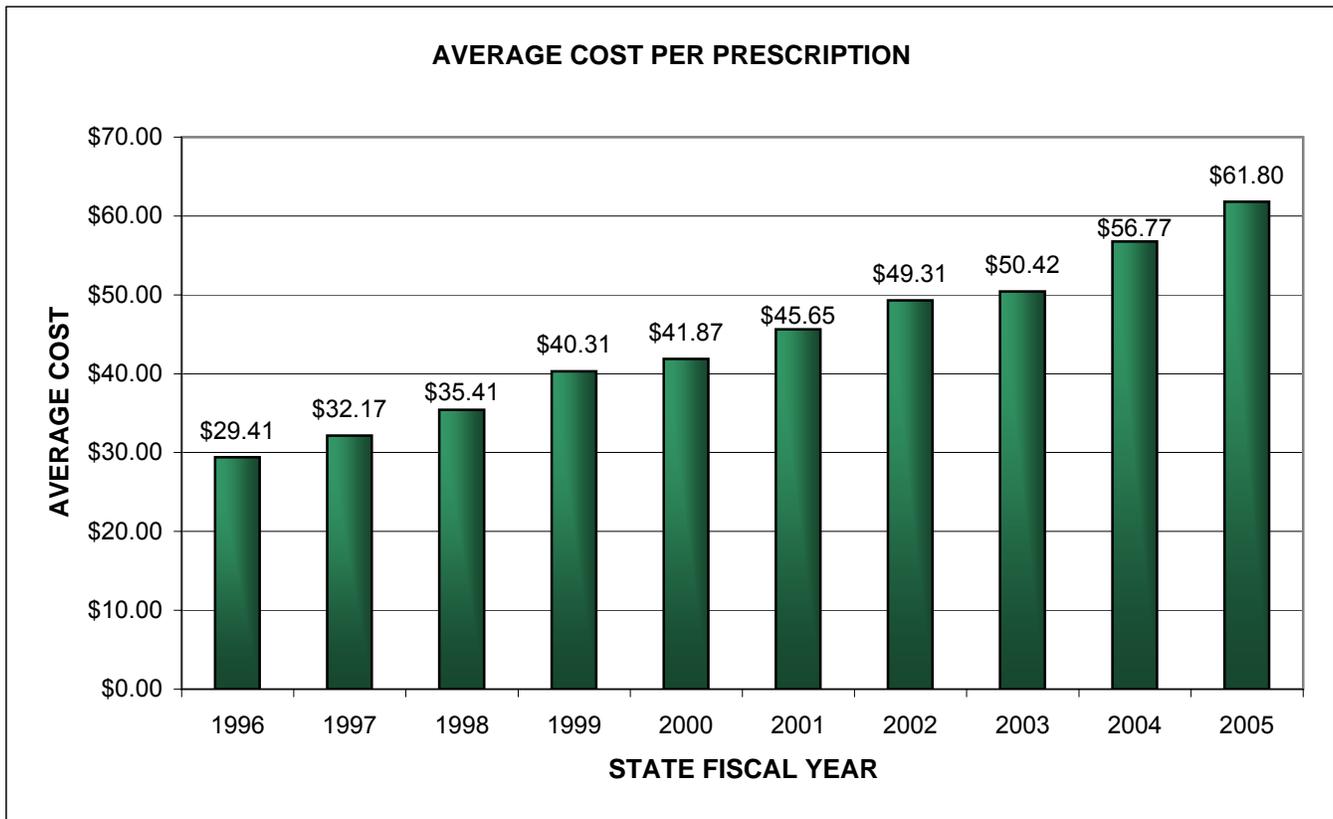
Prior Authorization Approvals: Durable Medical Equipment	11,103	Prior Authorization Denials: Durable Medical Equipment	5,507
Hyperalimentation Private Duty Nursing		Hyperalimentation Private Duty Nursing	
Hearing Aid Repairs Out of State Emergencies		Hearing Aid Repairs Out of State Emergencies	
Extension of Benefits Approvals: Out Patient Visits Lab & X-ray Speech & Physical Therapy for Under 21	15,908	Extension of Benefits Denials: Out Patient Visits Lab & X-ray Speech & Physical Therapy for Under 21	13,641
Personal Care Over 21 Home Health Diapers Medical Supplies		Personal Care Over 21 Home Health Diapers Medical Supplies	
Cost Avoided Claims	\$3,173,976		
Organ Transplant Requests Received	66	Organ Transplant Dollar Expended	\$19,825,911
Explanation of Medical Benefits (EOMB) Processed	7,385		
PCP Changes Requested and Processed	414		
Fair Hearings Requests Received	89		
Patient Travel Requests Received	66	Patient Travel Dollars Expended	\$16,100
Companion Travel Requested	92	Companion Travel Dollars Expended	\$30,483
Mental Health Retro Admission Eligibility Verification	1,476	Mental Health PA Adjustments	489
Telephone Inquires (Average)	62,506		

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRESCRIPTION DRUG PROGRAM  
SFY 2005**

The Prescription Drug Program, which is an optional Medicaid benefit, was implemented in Arkansas in 1973. Under this program, eligible recipients may obtain prescription medication through any of the 842 enrolled pharmacies in the state. During SFY 2005, a total of 445,161 Medicaid recipients used their prescription drug benefits. A total of 6.9 million prescriptions were reimbursed by Arkansas Medicaid for cost of \$427.0 million dollars thus making the average cost per prescription approximately \$62. An average cost for a brand name prescription was \$99 dollars, although representing 53% of the claims it accounted for 82% of our expenditures. The average cost for a generic prescription was \$25 dollars, representing 47% of our claims and accounted for 18% of our expenditures.

The Prescription Drug Program restricts each recipient to a maximum of three prescriptions per month, with the capability of getting up to six prescriptions by prior authorization, except for recipients under 21 and certified Long-Term Care recipients who receive unlimited prescriptions per month. Persons eligible under the Assisted Living Waiver are allowed up to nine prescriptions per month.

Medicaid reimbursement for prescription drugs is based on cost plus a dispensing fee. Drug costs are established and based upon a pharmacy's estimated acquisition cost (EAC), the federally established generic upper limit (GUL) or state established upper limit (SUL). Arkansas Medicaid has a dispensing fee \$5.51 as established by the Division of Medical Services and approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid (CMS). The EAC and dispensing fee are based upon surveys that determine an average cost for dispensing a prescription and the average ingredient cost. In March of 2002 we established a differential fee of \$2.00 applied to generic prescriptions for which there is not an upper limit. The average cost per prescription in SFY 2005 was \$61.80.



SFY	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
COST	\$29.41	\$32.17	\$35.41	\$40.31	\$41.87	\$45.65	\$49.31	\$50.42	\$56.77	\$61.80

Source: Prescription Drug Program Unit

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG TERM CARE  
SFY 2005**

Most people think of nursing facilities when they think of the Office of Long Term Care (OLTC). The OLTC professional surveyors conduct annual Medicare and Medicaid and State Licensure surveys of Arkansas' 239 Nursing Facilities and in the state's forty-one (41) Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded including six (6) Human Development Centers. Annual surveys are also conducted in forty (40) Adult Day Care and Adult Day Health Care facilities and one (1) Post Acute Head Injury Facility throughout the state. Semi-annual surveys are conducted in the ninety-eight (98) Residential Care Facilities, sixteen (16) Assisted Living Facilities and fifteen (15) Alzheimer's Special Care Units. In addition, annual Civil Rights surveys are conducted in 110 hospitals.

In addition to its role inspecting long-term care facilities, the OLTC provides training and educational opportunities to various health care providers to help ensure that facilities provide the highest level of care possible to long term care residents. In SFY 05, the Office of Long Term Care devoted nearly 1,500 hours of staff time to provide training and education to facilities throughout the State of Arkansas. OLTC staff members participated in forty-one (41) educational programs throughout the state to an audience of 6,845 healthcare professionals. In addition, approximately 462 submitted agendas were reviewed to determine 2,285 allowable credits for continuing education hours for nursing home administrators.

The Nursing Home Administrator Licensure Unit processed renewals for 640 licensed administrators, processed and issued sixty-three (63) applications for new and temporary licenses, and administered the state nursing home administrator examination to seventy-one (71) individuals. OLTC also contracted for a new administrator-in-training program during SFY 2005. Sixteen (16) individuals completed this course with an 81% pass rate on the national examination.

The Criminal Record Check Program applies to all categories of licensed long-term care facilities consisting of over 450 affected facilities. During SFY 05, there were 35,771 "state" record checks processed through OLTC with 1,105 disqualifications (3.1%) and 12,124 "federal" record checks processed with 210 disqualifications (1.73%).

At the end of SFY 05, the Registry for Certified Nursing Assistants (CNAs) contained 23,021 "active" and 45,658 "inactive" names listed. In addition to maintaining the Registry for CNAs, the OLTC also manages the certification renewal process for CNAs, approves and monitors nursing assistant training programs, manages the statewide competency testing services, and processes reciprocity transfers of CNAs coming into and leaving Arkansas.

The Medical Need Determination Unit processed approximately 950 Medicaid nursing facility applications per month while maintaining approximately 11,500 active cases and processing over 4,000 changes of condition requests during the year. In addition, almost 11,500 applications/reviews for other medical programs within DHS were made during SFY 05.

The OLTC Complaint Unit staffs a registered nurse and licensed social worker that record the initial intake of complaints against long-term care facilities. Many times they are able to resolve the issues with immediate satisfaction to the parties involved. When that is not possible, the OLTC performs an on-site complaint investigation. The OLTC received 1,129 nursing home complaints during SFY 05 regarding the care or conditions in long term care facilities.

**Office of Long Term Care (501) 682-8430  
Complaint Line 1-800-582-4887**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	RACE							GENDER				
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Un-known	Total
Arkansas	174	48	0	0	0	0	2	224	64	160	0	224
Ashley	84	35	0	0	1	0	4	124	31	93	0	124
Baxter	459	34	0	0	0	0	7	500	111	389	0	500
Benton	543	0	1	1	1	1	8	555	157	395	3	555
Boone	253	0	0	0	0	0	5	258	71	187	0	258
Bradley	155	62	0	0	0	0	3	220	83	137	0	220
Calhoun	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carroll	175	0	0	0	0	2	0	177	44	133	0	177
Chicot	64	134	0	0	0	0	10	208	95	113	0	208
Clark	266	106	0	0	0	3	14	389	175	214	0	389
Clay	165	0	0	0	0	0	2	167	58	109	0	167
Cleburne	277	2	0	0	0	1	2	282	59	222	1	282
Cleveland	51	9	0	0	0	0	1	61	16	45	0	61
Columbia	179	115	0	0	0	0	1	295	78	217	0	295
Conway	273	52	0	0	0	2	7	334	90	244	0	334
Craighead	772	68	0	1	0	1	18	860	292	567	1	860
Crawford	354	9	1	0	0	1	5	370	104	264	2	370
Crittenden	203	149	0	1	0	2	9	364	110	254	0	364
Cross	186	57	0	0	1	0	3	247	80	165	2	247
Dallas	120	86	1	0	0	0	13	220	116	104	0	220
Desha	64	68	0	0	0	0	1	133	29	104	0	133
Drew	139	62	0	0	0	2	6	209	52	156	1	209
Faulkner	818	127	1	0	1	2	18	967	401	565	1	967
Franklin	198	0	1	0	2	0	2	203	62	140	1	203
Fulton	209	0	0	0	0	0	4	213	42	169	2	213
Garland	517	67	0	0	0	1	17	602	170	429	3	602
Grant	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	22	53	0	75
Greene	247	2	1	0	2	0	6	258	73	185	0	258
Hempstead	152	105	0	1	0	0	1	259	75	184	0	259
Hot Spring	194	37	0	0	0	1	1	233	85	148	0	233
Howard	261	60	0	0	1	2	2	326	92	234	0	326
Independence	373	18	0	2	0	0	4	397	123	274	0	397
Izard	199	0	0	0	0	0	2	201	60	141	0	201
Jackson	138	36	0	0	0	0	4	178	53	124	1	178
Jefferson	291	350	0	1	0	0	6	648	210	436	2	648
Johnson	155	2	0	0	0	0	2	159	37	122	0	159
Lafayette	52	35	0	0	0	0	1	88	25	63	0	88
Lawrence	256	3	0	0	0	0	5	264	58	206	0	264
Lee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	119	42	0	0	0	0	4	165	46	117	2	165

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
UNDUPLICATED LONG-TERM CARE CLIENTS \*  
BY GENDER AND RACE  
SFY 2005**

County	RACE							GENDER				
	White	Black	Native Amer.	Spanish Amer.	Asian Amer.	Other	Un-known	Total	Male	Female	Un-known	Total
Little River	126	24	0	0	0	0	1	151	39	112	0	151
Logan	315	21	2	1	0	1	5	345	151	193	1	345
Lonoke	583	91	0	1	1	1	2	679	198	480	1	679
Madison	99	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	26	74	0	100
Marion	120	1	0	0	0	0	3	124	34	90	0	124
Miller	232	100	1	0	0	0	6	339	101	235	3	339
Mississippi	261	102	0	2	1	1	6	373	120	253	0	373
Monroe	46	28	0	0	0	0	2	76	33	43	0	76
Montgomery	102	0	0	0	1	0	0	103	20	83	0	103
Nevada	97	47	0	0	0	0	0	144	38	106	0	144
Newton	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	17	45	0	62
Ouachita	198	127	0	0	0	0	11	336	80	256	0	336
Perry	153	0	0	0	0	0	0	153	29	124	0	153
Phillips	83	99	0	1	0	1	2	186	76	109	1	186
Pike	122	13	0	0	0	1	3	139	39	100	0	139
Poinsett	191	40	0	0	0	0	1	232	79	150	3	232
Polk	139	0	0	1	0	0	0	140	26	114	0	140
Pope	416	6	0	1	0	1	3	427	99	328	0	427
Prairie	135	47	0	0	0	1	3	186	44	142	0	186
Pulaski-East	78	123	0	0	0	0	3	204	57	141	6	204
Pulaski-Jax	102	11	0	0	1	0	2	116	27	89	0	116
Pulaski-North	436	121	1	1	1	2	22	584	150	434	0	584
Pulaski-South	234	292	0	3	0	1	17	547	165	375	7	547
Pulaski-SW	166	46	0	1	0	0	18	231	76	155	0	231
Randolph	189	0	0	0	0	0	2	191	45	145	1	191
Saline	742	128	2	2	2	3	16	895	409	483	3	895
Scott	147	0	0	1	0	0	1	149	45	104	0	149
Searcy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sebastian	664	49	2	2	7	4	18	746	223	523	0	746
Sevier	110	7	1	0	0	0	3	121	31	90	0	121
Sharp	189	1	0	0	0	0	1	191	55	136	0	191
St. Francis	68	87	0	1	0	0	2	158	50	108	0	158
Stone	71	0	0	0	0	1	4	76	24	52	0	76
Union	352	134	0	0	0	0	5	491	139	352	0	491
Van Buren	162	1	0	0	0	0	5	168	29	139	0	168
Washington	701	5	0	4	0	3	15	728	211	514	3	728
White	557	20	0	0	4	0	6	587	140	444	3	587
Woodruff	74	26	0	0	0	0	5	105	28	77	0	105
Yell	280	3	1	0	0	0	7	291	75	215	1	291
<b>State Total</b>	<b>18,012</b>	<b>3,780</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>22,307</b>	<b>6,777</b>	<b>15,475</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>22,307</b>

\* Unduplicated clients by facility. Duplication may result where the facility number changes to reflect change of ownership.

Source: HMRJ-460J

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LONG-TERM CARE MEDICAID PROGRAM  
SERVICES AND STATISTICS  
SFY 2005**

Since 1990, the federal long-term care program has had two levels of facility care under Medicaid. These levels of care are nursing facility services and intermediate care facility services for the mentally retarded and developmentally disabled (ICF/MR). Arkansas classifies state-owned facilities as public and all others as private. Arkansas Health Center is a public nursing facility. The ICF/MR population is divided into the six (6) state-owned Human Development Centers, four (4) private pediatric facilities of which three (3) are for profit, one (1) private nonprofit pediatric facility, and 28 ten-bed facilities serving adults.

	NURSING FACILITIES	ICF/MR
<u>Public</u>	Arkansas Health Center Nursing Facility (formerly Benton Services Center)	Alexander Human Development Center Arkadelphia Human Development Center Booneville Human Development Center Conway Human Development Center Jonesboro Human Development Center Warren Human Development Center
<u>Private</u>	Private Nursing Homes (234) (For Profit and Nonprofit)	Private ICF/MR Pediatric facilities: Arkansas Pediatric Brownwood Millcreek  Private Nonprofit ICF/MR Pediatric: Easter Seals  Private Nonprofit ICF/MR: 15 Bed or Less Facilities for Adults (31)

**FREEDOM OF INFORMATION (FOI) REQUESTS**

FOI requests processed	637
Total pages copies	549,421
Staff man-hours required	5,247

Source: HMVR-258J

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 MEDICAID LONG-TERM CARE FACILITY PROGRAM STATISTICS  
 SFY 2005**

**DISTRIBUTION OF PATIENTS BY LEVEL OF CARE WITH PER DIEM RATES**

FACILITY TYPE	NO. OF FACIL.	TOTAL BEDS	TOTAL[1] RECIPIENTS	AVERAGE WEIGHTED RATE BY FACILITY TYPE (2)
<b>Nursing Facilities</b>				
Private Nursing Facilities	223	23,753	18,999	119.74
Public-AHC	1	320	322	284.12
<b>ICF/MR Facilities</b>				
<b>Private Pediatric</b>				
Over 15 beds	4	204	247	234.9
<b>Private Adult</b>				
15 beds	31	322	353	161.73
HDC	6	1,157	1,146	276.65
<b>Total Medicaid</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>25,796</b>	<b>21,067</b>	
<b>Non-Medicaid</b>				
NF Medicare	1	60		
NF Private	4	324		
<b>Total Non-Medicaid</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>384</b>		
<b>Total</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>26,140</b>		

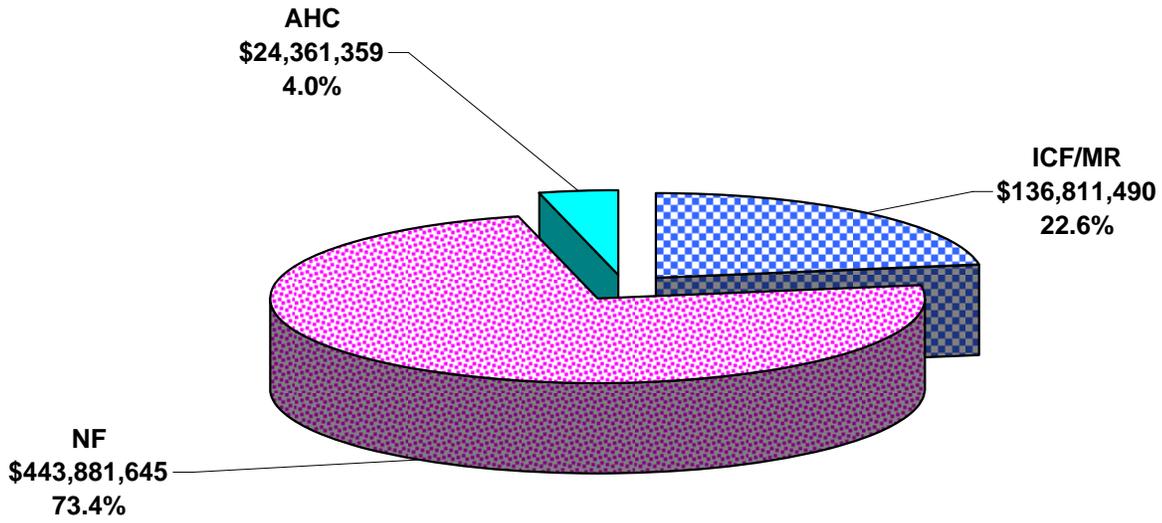
1 Recipients reflect unduplicated count of persons residing in specified facilities during July 1, 2004-June 30, 2005

**CASH EXPENDITURES FOR LTC FACILITIES**

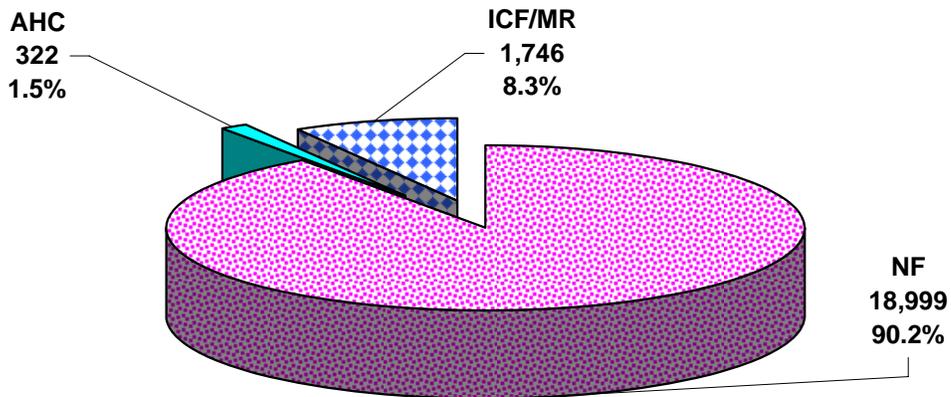
FACILITY CLASS	PATIENT DAYS	EXPEN-DITURES	AVERAGE DAILY PAYMENTS	AVG. ANNUAL PAYMENTS PER INDIVIDUAL
Private NF	4,464,511	\$443,881,645	\$99.42	\$23,363
Arkansas Health Care	91,292	24,361,359	266.85	75,656
Human Development Centers ICF/MR	388,315	102,985,509	265.21	89,865
Private ICF/MR - Over 15 beds	72,779	16,964,744	233.10	68,683
Private ICF/MR - 15 beds or less	112,664	16,861,237	149.66	47,766
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5,129,561</b>	<b>\$605,054,494</b>		

Source: HMVR-258J, EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report, HDSS Nursing Home Days and Expenditures

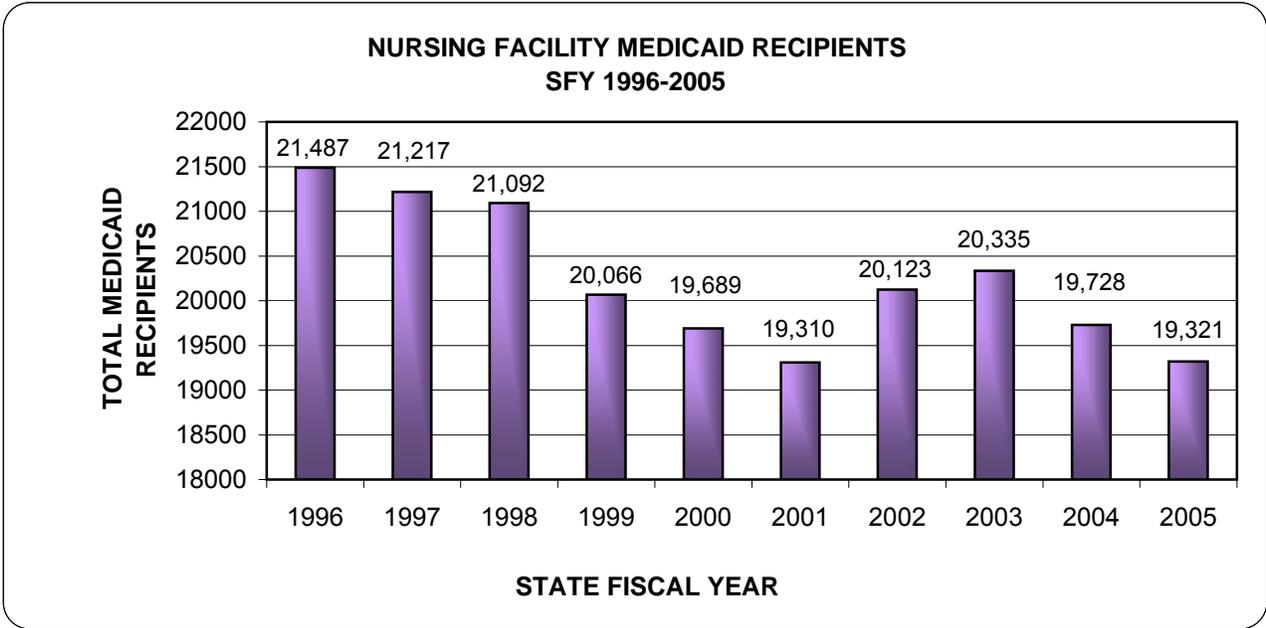
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LTC MEDICAID EXPENDITURES  
SFY 2005**



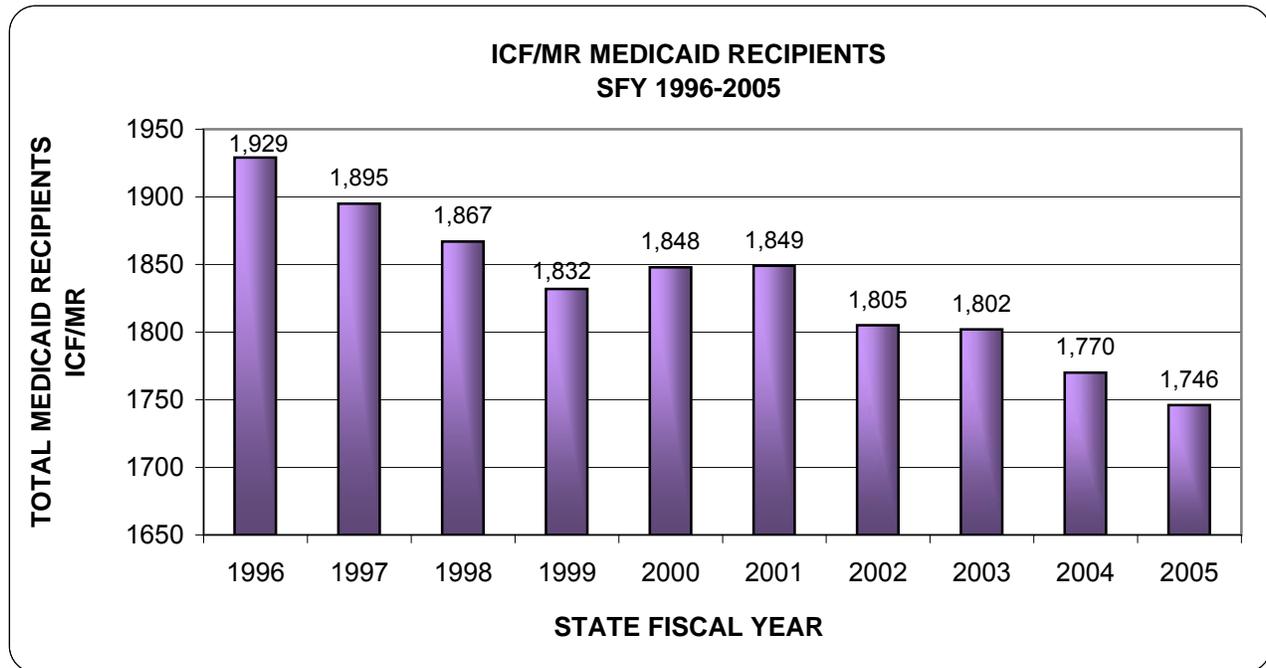
**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
LTC MEDICAID RECIPIENTS  
SFY 2005**



## ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 1996-2005



\* Includes Private Nursing Homes and Arkansas Health Center

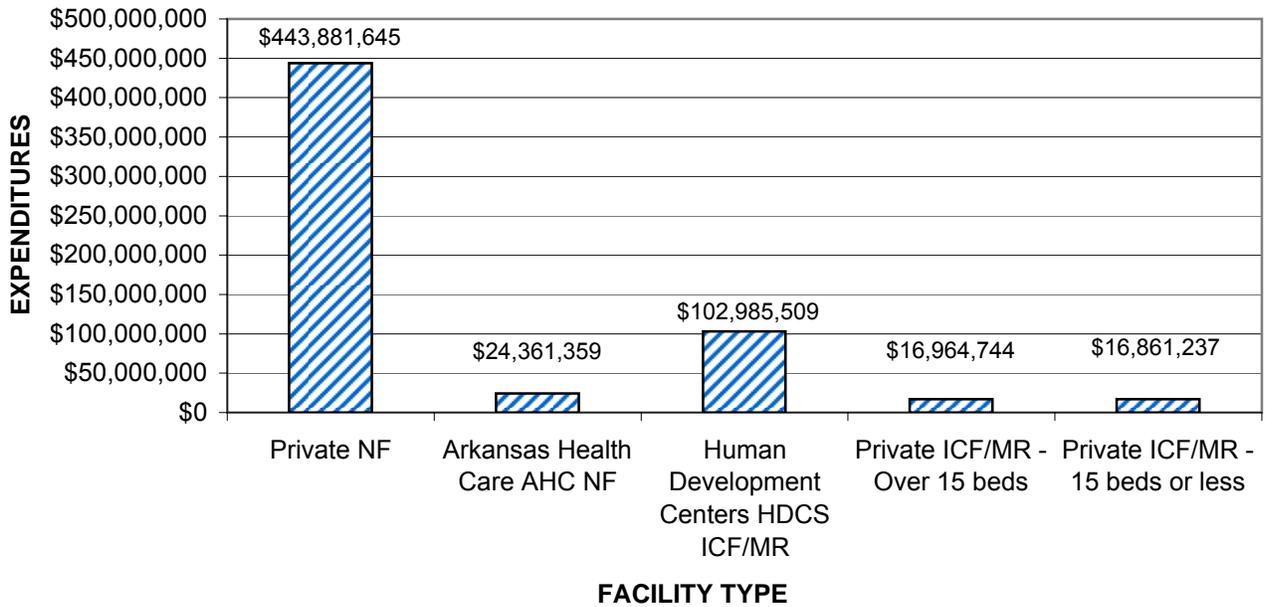


\*\* Includes Private Pediatric, Private Adults and HDCs

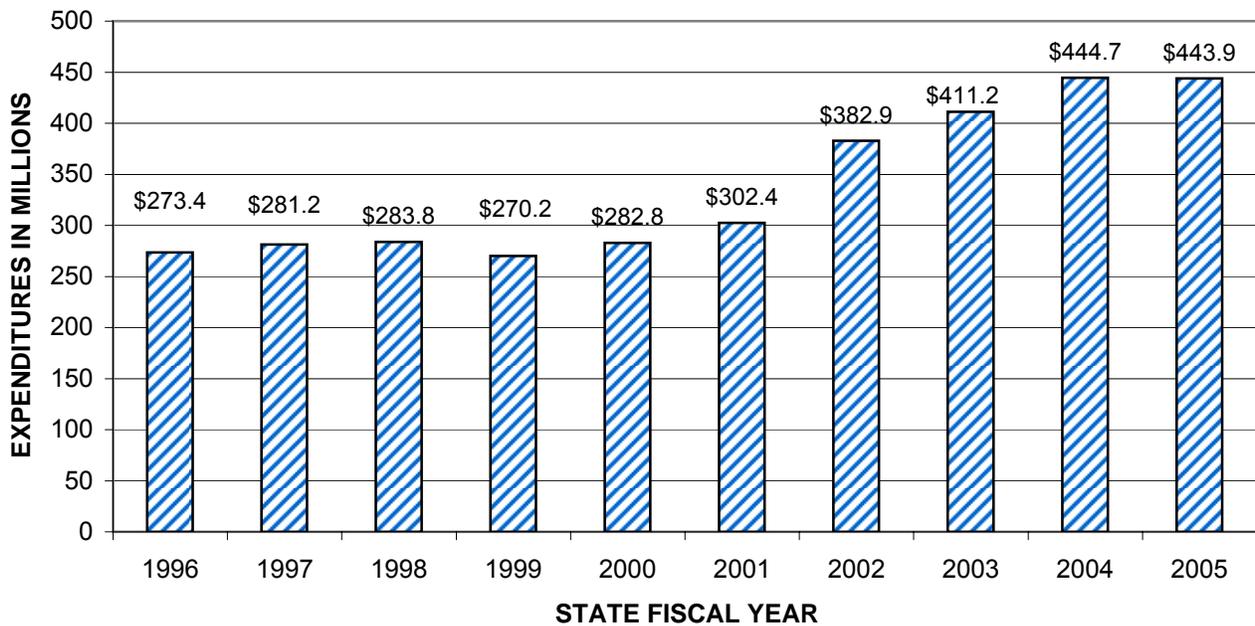
Source: EDS Ad Hoc Unduplicated Count by Specialty Report

## ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 2005

### LTC FACILITY EXPENDITURES

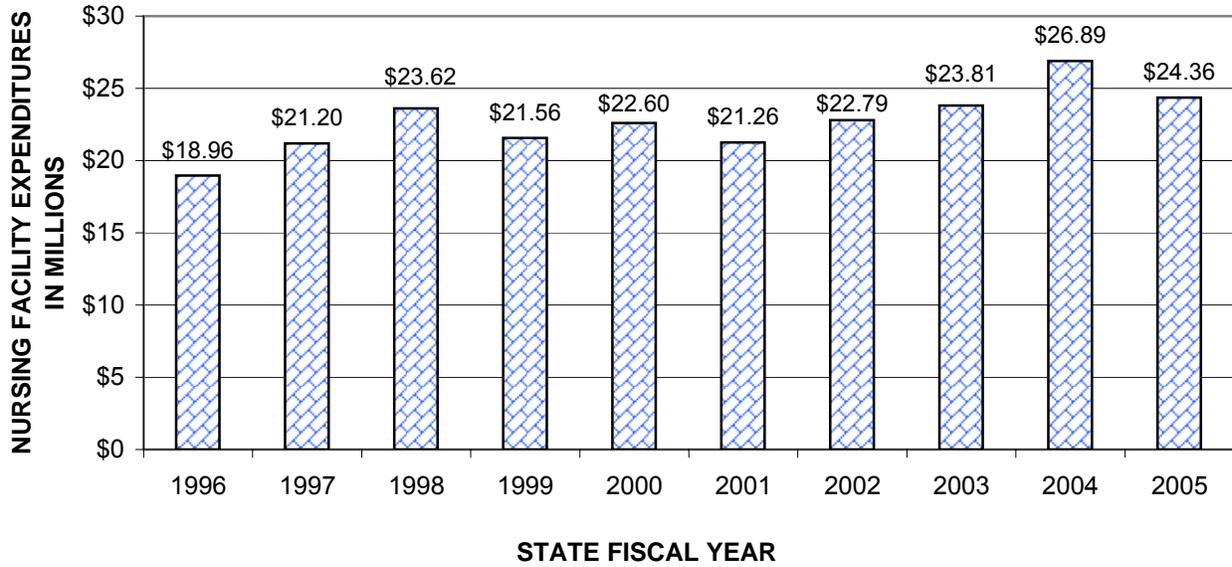


### PRIVATE NURSING FACILITY EXPENDITURES

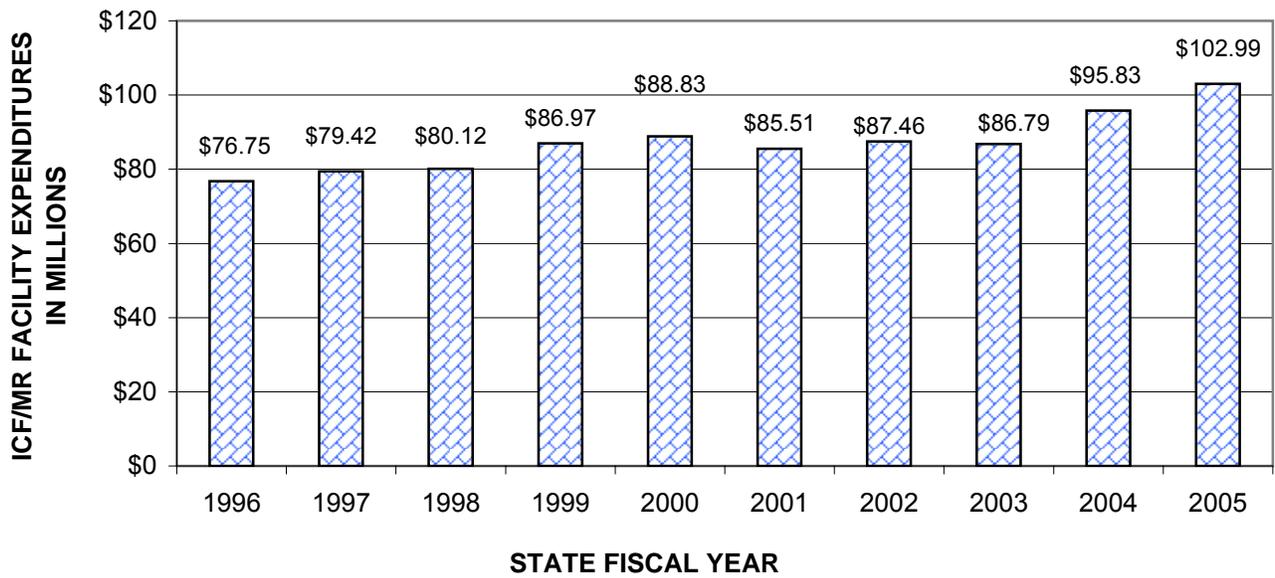


**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 2005**

**ARKANSAS HEALTH CENTER**

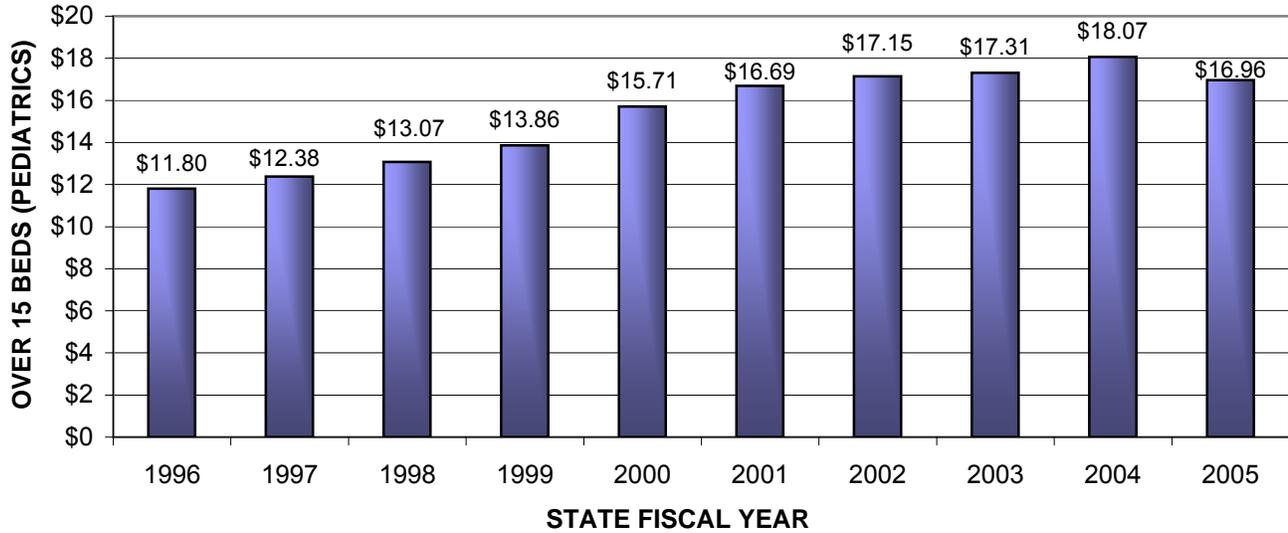


**HUMAN DEVELOPMENT CENTERS**

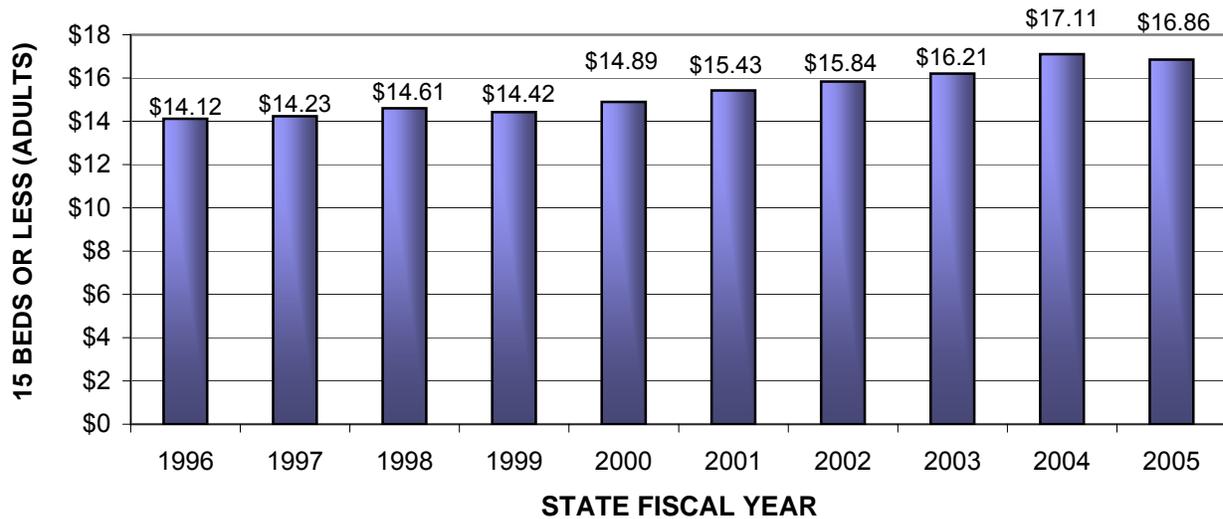


**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
SFY 1996-2005**

**PRIVATE ICF/MR FACILITY EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS**



**PRIVATE ICF/MR FACILITY EXPENDITURES IN MILLIONS**



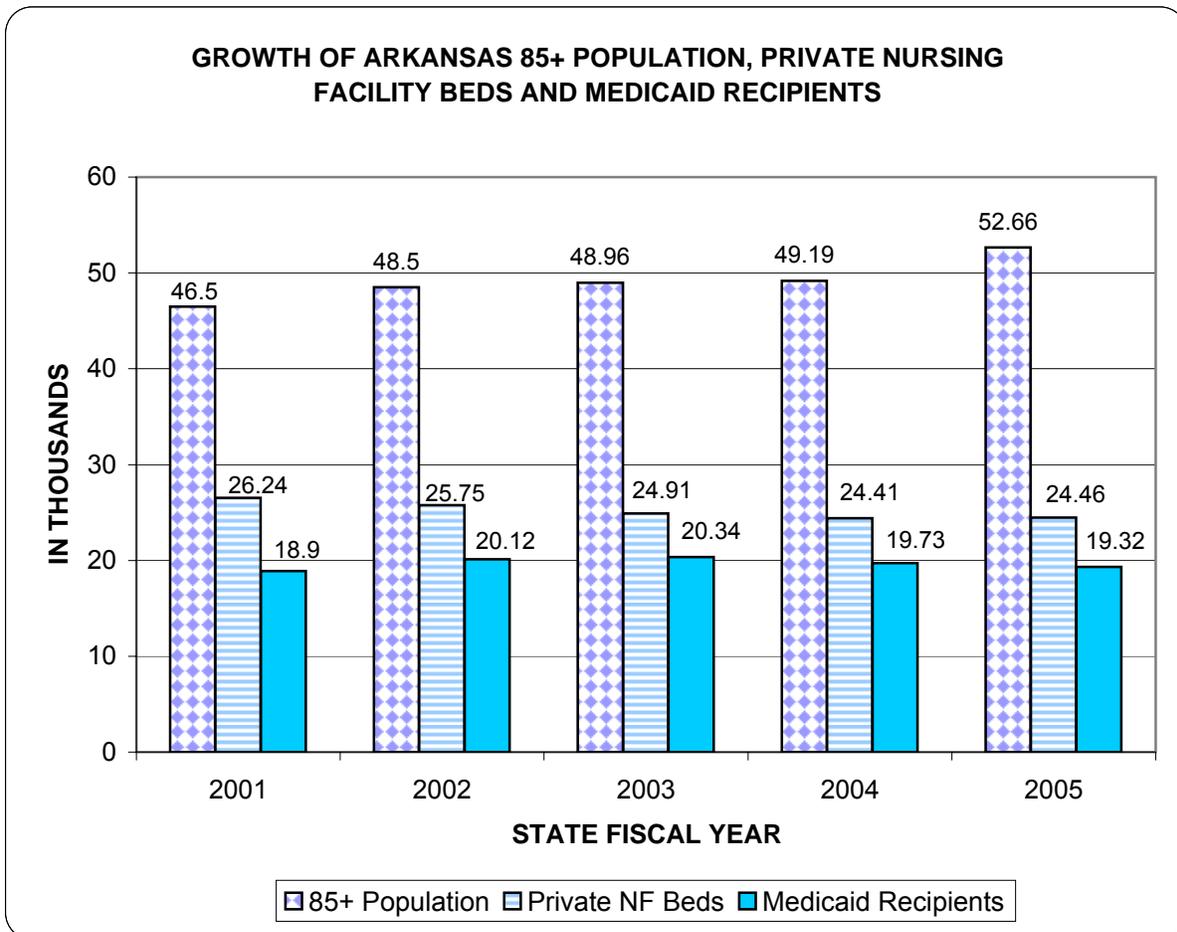
## ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT ANALYSIS OF PRIVATE FACILITY EXPENDITURES SFY 2005

Since approximately 90% of all Medicaid long-term facility care is provided in private nursing facilities, additional information is provided for this service category. Expenditures in SFY 2005 decreased 0.18% from SFY 2004 with an increase of 16% over the past 5 years.

The bulk of this increase is the result of the implementation of a cost based reimbursement methodology for nursing facilities that began January 12, 2001. The cost base methodology increased emphasis in spending in the direct care area. Increased quality of care was one of the major objectives of the new methodology.

### UTILIZATION CONTROL AND NURSING FACILITY PAYMENT CLASSIFICATIONS

The number of Medicaid recipients in nursing facilities has increased by 2% in the past 5 years, while the estimated over-age-85 population has increased 13% during the same period. With the continued expansion of home and community based programs, those whose needs can be met in their own homes will continue to choose that option.



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
OFFICE OF LONG-TERM CARE  
SURVEY & CERTIFICATION  
SFY 2005**

Standard Surveys Performed	252
----------------------------	-----

New Facilities Licensed/Certified	0
-----------------------------------	---

Initial Medicaid Surveys Conducted	2
State Licensure Surveys Conducted	288
Facilities Cited with Substandard Quality of Care	48
Complaint Reports Received	1,129
Complaint Surveys Conducted	564*

\*Multiple complaints investigated during a single survey.

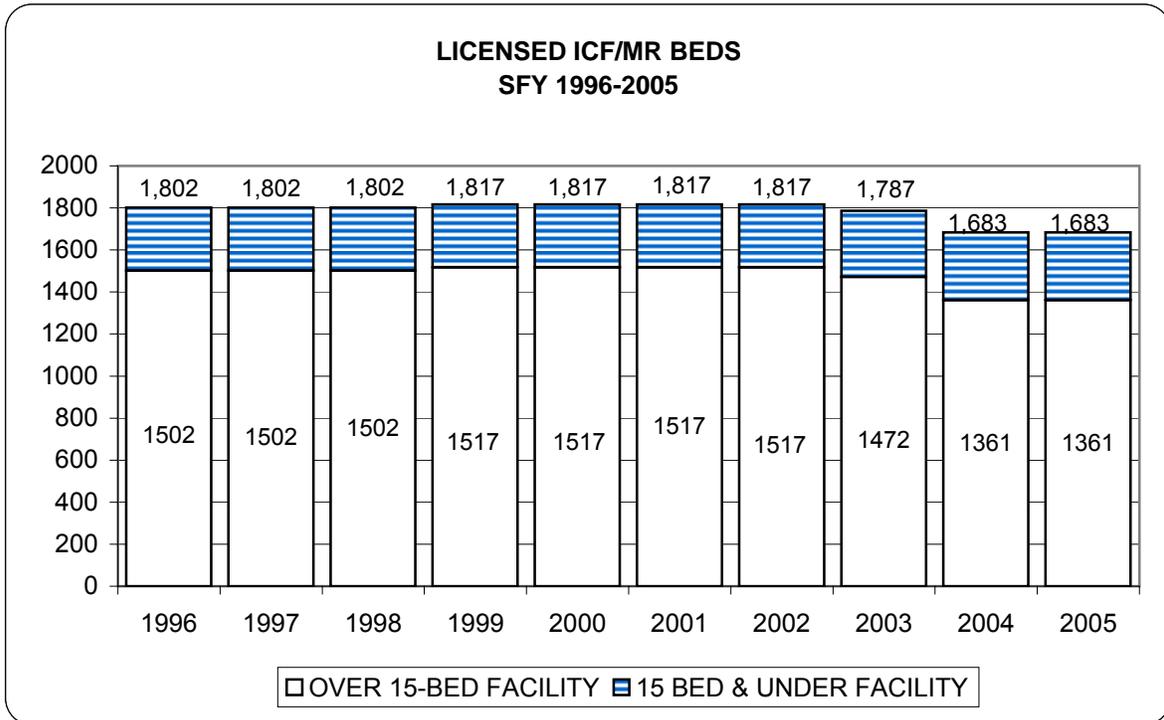
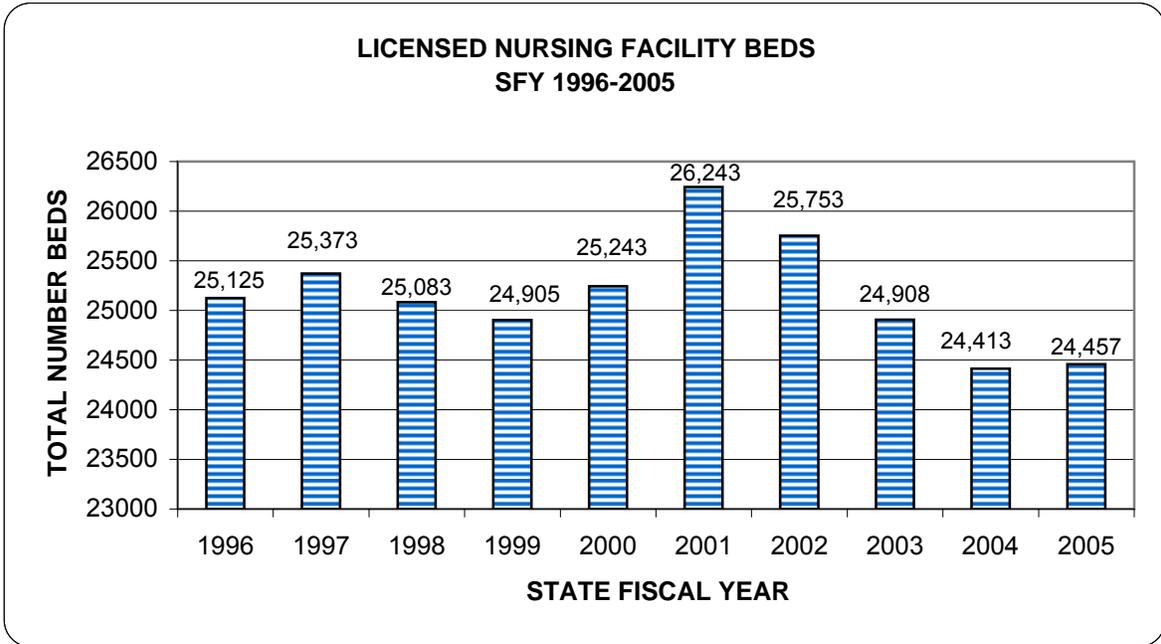
Excludes Federal Civil Money Penalties imposed by the Center for Medicare and Medicaid Services (formerly HCFA) and civil money penalties in the appeal process.

**RCF/ADC/ADHC/PAHI/ALF I/ALF II/HCR**

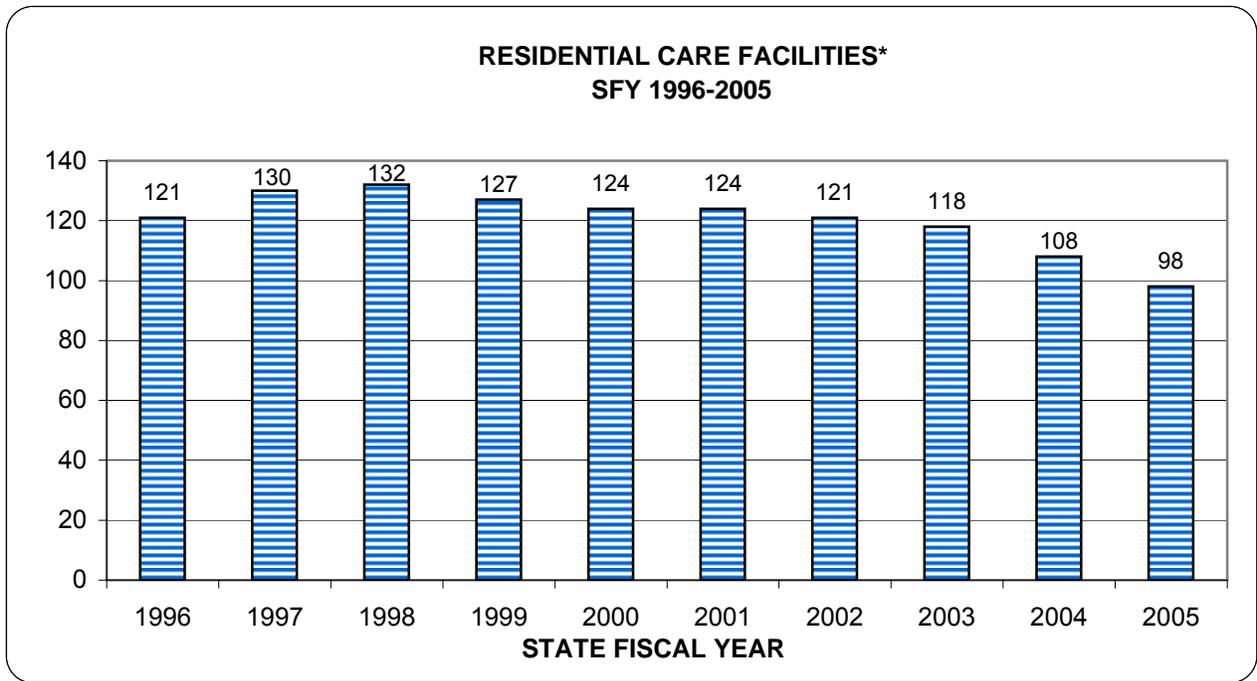
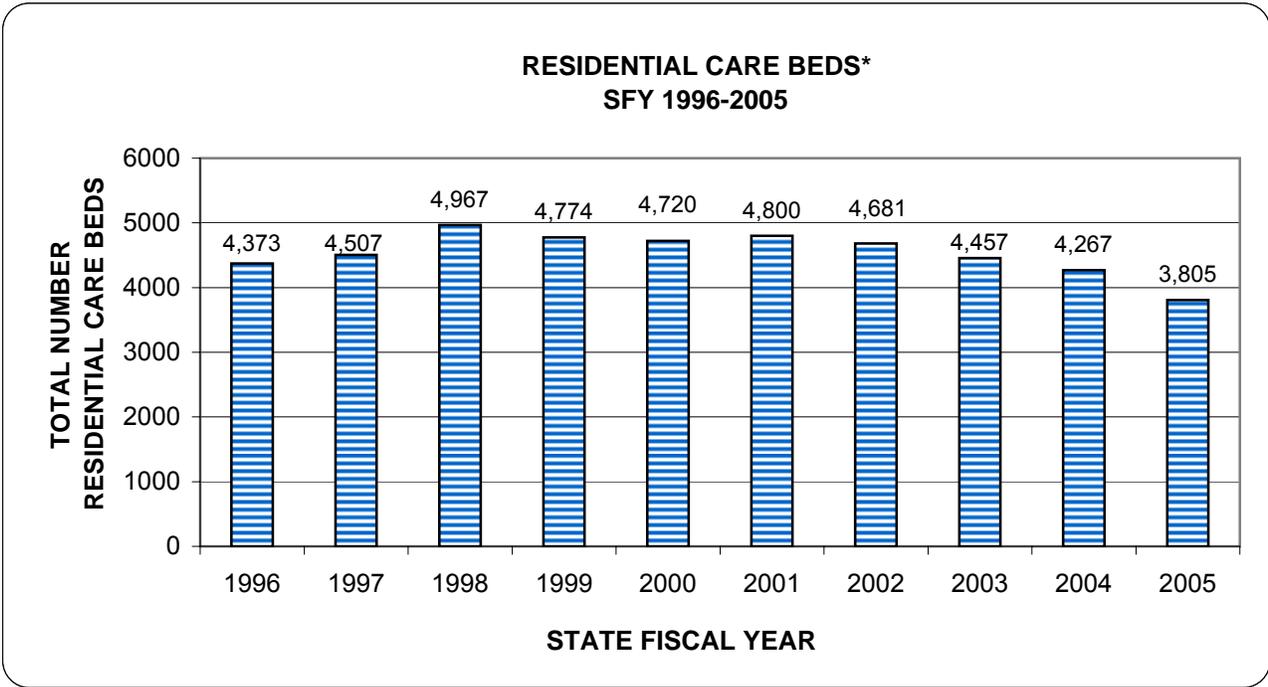
Standard Surveys Performed	322
Standard Follow Up Surveys	238
Life Safety Code Surveys	273
Life Safety Code Follow Ups	189
Complaints Reports Received	117
Complaint Surveys Completed	95

Source: HMVR-258J and EDS Unduplicated Count Specialty Report

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT SFY 1996 - 2005



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
RESIDENTIAL CARE BEDS  
SFY 1996-2005**

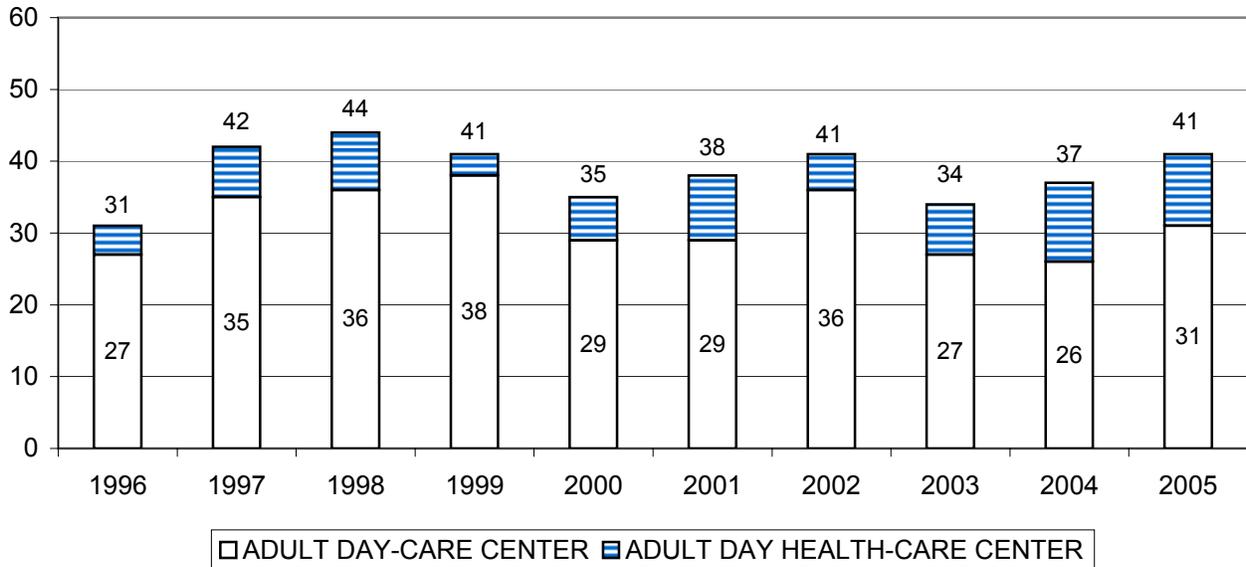


\* Does not include one (1) post acute head injury Residential Care Facility with sixty (60) beds.

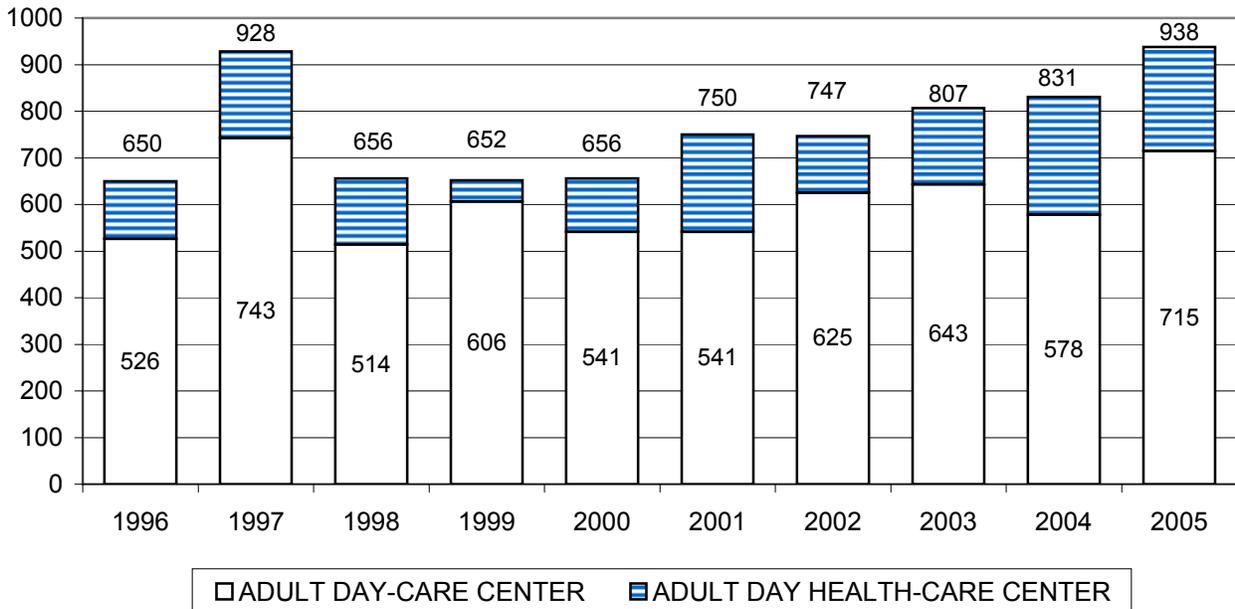
Source: Residential Care Licensure Section

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT

## ADULT DAY CARE FACILITIES SFY 1996-2005



## ADULT DAY CARE FACILITY SLOTS SFY 1996-2005



**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2005**

The Arkansas Office of Volunteerism was created in 1974 by order of the Governor to implement and administer a statewide immunization program. In 1977, the Office was established by Act 865 to assess and recognize the needs of communities throughout Arkansas and train volunteer coordinators and volunteer organizations in meeting those needs. The division also assists in special projects to meet community needs and provide greater public awareness and recognition of volunteer efforts. In 1983, the Office of Volunteer Services transferred from the Office of the Governor to the Department of Human Services (DHS). AR Code 25-10-102 officially made the agency a Division of DHS. **The mission of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) is to *promote and support national service and volunteering in Arkansas.*** AR Code §25-10-128 (Act of 1259 of 1997) expanded the duties of the Division of Volunteerism (DOV) to include assistance to the DHS Division of County Operations with welfare reform initiatives.

**The Economic Impact of Arkansas Volunteers:**

Each year the DOV publishes the study of "THE ECONOMIC IMPACT OF ARKANSAS VOLUNTEERS". The results of the most recent study are as follows: Seven hundred and sixty-seven (706) volunteer organizations reported a total of 24,504,478 hours for an estimated total dollar value of \$471,695,070. Had the State of Arkansas paid for the time involved to provide the services donated by volunteers, an additional \$9,740,388,297 personal in personal income would have been required to generate that sum in general revenues.

**Arkansas' Promise:**

**Arkansas' Promise** supports efforts for youth to give back to their communities through the placement of 12 AmeriCorps Promise Fellows in various communities. Promise Fellows activities for the program year 2005-2006 are listed below. Numbers for 2005-2006 are significantly higher because of a three month overlap in program years.

- |                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| ● Projects           | 141    |
| ● Youth participants | 1,207  |
| ● Hours              | 10,146 |

**AMIGOS "Friends Learning Together":**

This is a new program to help **English as a Learned Language** students (ELL) deal with culture shock and new learning environments. As a result of the program, teachers report that the students in the program have better self-esteem, better participation in class and better attendance. During the 2005-2006 school year, 62 Amigos mentors and ten NCCC\* AmeriCorps team members worked with English as a Learned Language students in six schools.

**Training & Technical Assistance Provided:**

- |   |       |
|---|-------|
| ● Faith Based & Community Organizations | 1,536 |
| ● Other                                 | 4,425 |
| ● Total Attendance                      | 6,891 |
| ● Grant Station Research                | 498   |

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2005**

**Community Service Learning Act 648 of 1993:**

In partnership with the Arkansas State Board of Education, this act provide an opportunity for students in grades 9 through 12 to perform volunteer service at sites that have applied to, and been sanctioned by the State Board of Education. Students may then earn an extra credit toward graduation upon completion of 75 or more volunteer hours. There are 770 approved community sites across the state where student volunteers are engaged in service. DOV is the main point of contact for technical assistance and training as well as record keeping for Act 648 school programs.

**Arkansas Volunteer Centers:**

Volunteer Centers recruit, refer, and recognize volunteers in their local communities. Points of Light Volunteer Centers in Arkansas are in the following locations:

- Garland County
- Miller County
- Pulaski County
- Union County
- United Way of Benton County and Washington County

**Arkansas Service Commission:**

**The Arkansas Service Commission**, located in the DHS Division of Volunteerism, has 17 governor-appointed members and a staff of five. It serves as a conduit for federal AmeriCorps funds for competitive, formula, education award, and Promise Fellows programs to address locally identified issues in education, the environment, public safety, homeland security, and other human needs. The Commission is also responsible for monitoring these programs and ensuring complete and timely reports to the funding agency.

**Program and Service Area:**

<b>Competitive</b>	<b>Members</b>
Arkansas HIPPYCorps (Statewide)	14FT/10HT
Arkansas Literacy Councils (Statewide)	40FT
Rogers Public Schools (Rogers, Springdale)	30FT
SEARK Arkansas Smart Start (7 counties, SE Arkansas)	36FT/8HT
<b>Formula</b>	
Alternative Classroom Experience (Little Rock)	10FT
Garvan Woodland Gardens (Hot Springs)	6FT/6HT/8QT/15MT
Lonoke School District	10FT/2HT
Mid Delta Community Consortium (21Delta Cys)	11FT
Mid-South Community College (Crittenden County)	7FT/14HT
<b>Education Award</b>	
Arkansas HIPPY EduCorps (Statewide)	15FT/45HT
<b>Arkansas' Promise Fellows</b>	
Arkansas Service Commission (Statewide)	12FT
<hr/>	
<b>11 Programs</b>	<b>191 FT*</b>
Total \$2,412,375	<b>85 HT*</b>
	<b>8 QT*</b>
	<b>15 MT*</b>

\*FT: Full Time (1700 hours), \*HT: Half Time (900 hours), \*QT: Quarter Time (450 Hours), \*MT: Minimum Time (300 hours)

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2005**

The goal of the Arkansas Mentors Program is to help families on public assistance (or in danger of being on public assistance) become self-sufficient. The strength of the program is the involvement of community volunteers serving as mentors. The Division of Volunteerism in collaboration with the Division of County Operations and community leaders began the program in 1991. Over the last 13 years it has been active in 49 counties at one time or the other. It is currently in 9 counties. Local programs are faith and community based as well as state run with most being a partnership of both. The DOV provides start up, on going training, and technical assistance to local programs. Periodically the division provides limited financial resources to the programs and maintains a monthly tracking system. The system tracks the number of mentors in each program, the number of mentees, and the number of mentees who are working. **See table below.**

**Arkansas Mentors Program:**

<b>County &amp; Name of Coordinator(s)</b>	<b>Mentors</b>	<b>Mentees</b>	<b>Mentees Working</b>	<b>Total Clients Served*</b>
Benton-Mindy Walker	17	105	87	219
Cleveland-Diane Clements	11	1	0	7
Crawford-Myra Huie	6	7	4	136
Garland-Phyllis Pipkins	9	14	1	70
Grant-Lillian Thompson	62	90	26	1,535
Greene-Tracy Cobbs	4	6	8	51
Montgomery-Kaye Shrout	25	11	8	75
Searcy-Brooks Middleton	3	3	1	30
Sebastian-Kay Winter	6	12	5	111
<b>Total:</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>2,234</b>

\* This total represents clients served over the life of the program.

**The 2005 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners:**

The Governor's Office, KARK-TV Channel 4 and the Department of Health and Human Services Division of Volunteerism sponsor an annual awards event to thank Arkansans who have made exceptional contributions of time and services to serving others. The 2005 Arkansas Community Service Award Winners are as follows:

- Dr. David L. Briscoe of Little Rock
- Stanley "Stan" Cash of Fort Smith
- Nelle Jane Dawson of Camden
- Doug Garner of Hot Springs
- Ray Nitcher of Little Rock
- Monica Strack of Conway
- Nan Young of Hot Springs Village
- Lauren English of Hot Springs for Youth Humanitarian
- FEDEX Freight of East Harrison received the Large Corporate Humanitarian Awards; Snell Prosthetic & Orthotic Lab of Little Rock received Corporate Humanitarian Award for small corporation.
- Governor Mike Huckabee presented the Distinguished Citizen Award to Jermaine Taylor.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF VOLUNTEERISM  
SFY 2005**

The division collaborates with the Governor's Office and the Arkansas Municipal League to present the Volunteer Community of the Year Awards to communities for outstanding volunteer efforts. The 2005 winners were:

Beebe, Clarkridge, Clarksville, Fort Smith, Heber Springs, Maumelle, Mountain Home, Mountain View, Smackover, Stuttgart, Tyronza, and Van Buren.

**Recognition Services Statistics (continued):**

**Recognition Mail Out:**

<b>Certificates Provided</b>	
DOV Certificate of Appreciation	<b>1,069</b>
<b>Governor's Volunteer Excellence Awards:</b>	
*One Star	569
**Two Stars	263
***Three Stars	103
****Four Stars	80
Governor's Letters	99
State Seal for Volunteer Fire Departments	28
State Seal (Other)	306
Specially Designed Certificates	680
Corporate Good Neighbor Awards	122
<b>Total Certificates Awarded</b>	<b>3,319</b>
<b>Bookmarks Provided</b>	
Bookmarks (All)	2,851
<b>Promotional Packets (Statewide Mail-outs)</b>	
Community Service Awards	2,600
Volunteer Community of the Year Awards	483
<b>Total Promotional Packets</b>	<b>7,485</b>

**State Parks Volunteer Program:**

Program Developer provided technical assistance and training to Mt. Magazine staff to develop and implement a volunteer program. The 30 volunteers drive up to an hour each way to their work site where they clear trails, provide nature tours and assist in the gift shop. DOV program developer trained the volunteer coordinator of the park. DOV is proud that this volunteer coordinator was awarded the National Interpreter of the Year by the Association of State and National Parks.

Source: Division of Volunteerism

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**AGENCY HISTORY**

During the 1940's and early 1950's, rudimentary services for blind people were provided by "home teachers" who were employed by the Arkansas Department of Welfare. In 1955, services to blind people were transferred to the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services, then in the Department of Education.

Arkansas Rehabilitation Services for the Blind was created in 1965 by Arkansas Act 180. This Act established a Division of Rehabilitation Services for the Blind within the State Board for Vocational Education. All services for the blind were transferred to said Division from the Arkansas Rehabilitation Services.

Act 38 of 1971 transferred the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind to the Department of Social and Rehabilitation Services (now the Department of Human Services) and placed them in the Division of Rehabilitation Services.

Arkansas Act 393 of 1975 amended Arkansas Act 38 of 1971 to require that the functions, powers and duties of the Rehabilitation Services for the Blind be located within an Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired in the Division of Rehabilitation Services. Act 393 gave the Office for the Blind and Visually Impaired statutory authority and legal authority to promulgate rules, and established an Advisory Committee appointed by the Governor.

In 1983, a number of consumer, education, and service organizations identified a critical need for specialized services to visually impaired and blind Arkansans. In response to this concern, the Governor and Legislature established the Division of Services for the Blind (DSB) under Act 481. Although previously Arkansas had offered separate services for blind and visually impaired persons, Act 481 provided that the agency should be governed by a policy-making board, the majority of whom must be blind persons. Within the past decade, DSB has been commended for innovative programming, consumer responsiveness, and consistently high performance in the rehabilitation of severely disabled persons.

DSB functions both as a direct service provider and as a consumer agent in locating and purchasing quality services (including medical and educational services; equipment or supplies related to self-sufficiency; job placement or employment services; etc.). All direct services are made available to consumers in their own communities.

DSB serves consumers through three interdependent units: **Field Services, Vending Facility Program**, and the **DSB Directors Office**. These three service units were designed by the **DSB Board** to offer two advantages to the State of Arkansas:

1. Enhance the personal self-sufficiency of consumers eliminating costs associated with unnecessary skilled care.
2. Maximize the potential contributions made by consumers as citizens and taxpayers.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**PHILOSOPHY AND GOALS**

The Arkansas Division of Services for the Blind is dedicated to the independence of Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired and is committed to the principle that these individuals have the right to make informed choices regarding where they live, where they work, how they participate in the community, and how they interact with others.

Our mission is to work in partnership with these Arkansans by assisting them in obtaining the information they need to make informed choices and by providing them with access to services that increase their opportunities to live as they choose.

Within the constraints of state and federal laws and based on available funds, the Division of Services for the Blind fulfills its mission through the following goals:

1.     **Employment** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to secure or maintain employment and consistent with their skills, abilities, and interests.
2.     **Rehabilitation Teaching** - To assist Arkansans who are blind or visually impaired to live as independently as possible through the development of skills, accommodations, or adaptations that are necessary to perform all activities of daily living.
3.     **Prevention of Blindness** - To assist in preventing blindness stabilizing vision, and, where possible, restoring vision.

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND SFY 2005

During the 2005 state fiscal year, DSB provided specialized services to blind and visually impaired persons through two major program units. **Field Services** offered vocational rehabilitation and independent living services to blind and severely visually impaired persons in their homes and communities throughout Arkansas. **Business and Technology Services** provided assessment of technological and job development needs, then prescribed equipment and training plans to meet those needs in a rapidly changing job market and business environment. The DSB Director's Office supported the programs offered above through supplemental administrative services as well as operating the Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network.

## DSB FIELD SERVICES

**Vocational Rehabilitation-** The objective of the Vocational Rehabilitation (VR) program is to ensure that qualified blind and visually impaired persons work in appropriate careers and become as personally and economically independent as possible. The program assesses consumer needs, plans appropriate services based upon informed consumer choice, and develops and provides cost-effective services for individuals who are blind or severely visually impaired. Consumers usually range in age from 14 to 64. The vocational rehabilitation services provided are consistent with the strengths, resources, priorities, concerns, abilities, capabilities and informed choice of the disabled individual.

To be eligible for DSB services, the individual must have a visual disability. The visual disability must be a substantial impediment to employment. It must be determined that the individual with the visual disability can benefit from vocational rehabilitation services in the achievement of a vocational outcome. Additionally, the individual requires vocational rehabilitation services to prepare for, engage in, or retain gainful employment. After an individual is determined eligible for vocational rehabilitation, services are provided based on the DSB Order of Selection criteria. Priority is given to the individual with the most significant visual disability. **In SFY 2005, DSB served 1,352 vocational rehabilitation consumers, of which 100% were severely disabled. Of this number, 344 blind or severely visually impaired individuals successfully achieved employment outcomes.**

### VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION (VR) DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	669
Female	683
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,352</b>

RACE	
White	949
Black	348
Hispanic	25
Indian	22
Asian	5
Other	3
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,352</b>

AGE RANGE	
14-21	237
22-39	318
40-49	289
50-59	336
60-69	148
70+	24
<b>Total</b>	<b>1,352</b>

**Jump Start-** Under the Vocational Rehabilitation Program, again this year, DSB sponsored a special summer transition program in conjunction with the Arkansas School for the Blind (ASB). The program, dubbed "JUMP START", was designed to combine skills training for independent living with education and summer employment opportunities for blind and visually impaired students. **21 students successfully completed JUMP START 2005.**

### JUMP START DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN

GENDER	
Male	11
Female	10
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>

RACE	
White	14
Black	4
Hispanic	0
Pacific Islander	3
Other	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>

AGE RANGE	
16	3
17	9
18	5
19	3
20	1
<b>Total</b>	<b>21</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2005**

**DSB FIELD SERVICES (continued)**

The Older Blind Program provides in-home instructions in the activities of daily living to Arkansans, age 55 and older, who are blind, severely visually impaired or have a rapidly progressive visual impairment. The program assists eligible individuals by teaching independent living skills necessary to remain independent in their homes and communities. DSB, the DHS Division on Aging and Adult Services, and the Arkansas Department of Health work together to support the independence of older blind persons within the state. **During SFY 2005, DSB served 783 older blind persons.**

**LIFE PROGRAM DEMOGRAPHIC BREAKDOWN**

<b>GENDER</b>	
Male	179
Female	604
<b>Total</b>	<b>783</b>

<b>RACE</b>	
White	653
Black	94
Hispanic	3
Indian	30
Asian	3
Other	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>783</b>

<b>AGE RANGE</b>	
55-60	50
61-65	60
66-70	71
71-75	79
76-80	152
81-85	170
86+	201
<b>Total</b>	<b>783</b>

**Staff Development-** This unit is responsible for monitoring agency compliance with federal requirements regarding the Comprehensive System of Personnel Development mandated under the Federal Rehabilitation Act. It assesses all staff development needs under federal standards and acquires or provides appropriate training for professional development and certification. **In SFY 2005, 66 In-Service Training Activities were designed, conducted, and coordinated** in the area of field procedures, management/leadership, computer training, career development, professional enhancement, and organizational development for all levels of positions within the Division. The Division's philosophy is that DSB staff must possess specific knowledge concerning the problems of blindness. Training opportunities are ongoing and coordinated with other state departments and federal agencies to provide the highest quality training possible within available resources.

**DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES**

**Consumer Technology-** Like their sighted counterparts, blind college students, insurance agents, lawyers, social workers, ministers, physicians, etc., have multiple needs for computers and other technology. Computer systems with prescriptive sensory adaptations are developed by the Consumer Technology Program to enable blind and visually impaired individuals to access the information needed for success in their chosen professions.

**During SFY 2005, there were 515 visits made to the Consumer Technology Lab with technology specialists providing consultation and training to 363 individuals.** Additionally, numerous public inquiries were made by agencies, businesses, and individuals interested in learning more about adaptive equipment for blind and visually impaired people. The Technology Lab has proven to be valuable in allowing blind individuals to have access to computers for the purpose of gaining experience in using adaptive equipment.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF SERVICES FOR THE BLIND  
SFY 2005**

**DSB BUSINESS AND TECHNOLOGY SERVICES (continued)**

**Vending Facility Program-** The Vending Facility Program (VFP) provides self-employment business opportunities throughout the state for individuals who are interested in, and have the necessary skills for, private enterprise. The vending locations are managed by totally blind or legally blind persons who have been trained and licensed by the Division of Services for the Blind under the federal Randolph Sheppard Act. In addition to initial training, managers are also provided technical assistance, financial management services and upward mobility training. The program also assesses and recruits potential new locations. It equips locations, maintains and replaces equipment as needed, and provides initial stock inventory. **In fiscal year 2005, \$83,781 was personally spent by the vendors upgrading existing facilities. Licensed blind vendors operated 26 vending locations with sales of over \$1.9 million dollars. There were also 16 mechanical vending locations on Arkansas highways generating income of \$147,554. Vending managers earned commissions on sales totaling \$526,659, an average of \$20,256 annually.**

**Volunteer Coordination-** In SFY 2005, DSB volunteers participated in various activities with a total of 960 hours. Service was donated in the areas of management, direct services, advocacy, indirect services, special events, education and training, boards/commissions and advisory committee activities. **A total of 291 volunteers donated time to DSB staff and consumers and various DSB and DHS projects.**

**Braille/Tape Production-** This unit converts printed materials into braille, large print, and cassette tape or computer diskette according to the user's preference in order to comply with ADA requirements or the Federal Rehabilitation Act. Services are provided after identifying preference of media choice from the agency's staff, consumers and other professionals throughout the field of blindness: e.g. textbooks, operating manuals, meeting agendas/minutes, training packets, test for employment, etc. This is a unique service specifically designed to meet the blind and visually impaired individual's needs. The service is managed by a Library of Congress Certified Braille Transcriber. **From July 1, 2004 through June 30, 2005, the Braille/Tape Production unit received a total of 203 requests for alternative format to print. One Hundred Ninety-Five (195) requests asked for Braille, resulting in the production of 11,994 braille pages; as well as 911 large print pages, and 116 duplicated cassette tapes.**

**DIRECTOR'S OFFICE**

The DSB Director's Office provides administrative guidance and supplemental staff support to the previously mentioned programs in the form of recruitment, policy development, and financial services. Additionally, it supports the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network (ARRSBN).

**Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network (ARRSBN)-** Operating from the newly expanded campus of the Arkansas Educational Television Network, the Reading Service provides daily telephone or broadcast readings of state and national newspapers, magazines and other printed material, which are not otherwise accessible to visually impaired and physically handicapped individuals. Consumers receive the audio programs either by tuning in to a particular television channel in their area or by listening to a specially designed radio provided by ARRSBN. **While the number of consumers who access the service by television is unknown, in 2005, the Arkansas Radio Reading Services for the Blind Network served 659 consumers throughout Arkansas via the special radios. Some 236 consumers also utilized the telephone reader service that provides the reading of selected text upon demand.**

Source: Division of Services for the Blind

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
INTRODUCTION  
SFY 2005**

**Mission**

The Division of Youth Services (DYS) provides in a manner consistent with public safety, a system of high quality programs to address the needs of the juveniles who come in contact with, or are at risk of coming into contact with the juvenile justice system. To accomplish this mission DHS will:

1. Provide safe, secure, and effective individual treatment for juveniles to enhance integration back into society with the life skills that promote a crime-free productive life style.
2. Provide a forum for coordination, collaboration, and improvement of the juvenile justice system continuum.
3. Provide effective community-based early intervention, prevention, diversion and community reentry programs.

**Historic Overview of DHS**

Act 199 of 1905 established the first reform schools in Arkansas in Little Rock and Alexander, respectively.

Act 67 of 1917, the Arkansas Boys' Reform School was relocated to Pine Bluff.

Act 60 of 1937 established two additional "training" schools at Wrightsville and Fargo.

In 1968, the Department for Rehabilitative Services was assigned responsibility to administer "training" schools. The Benton Services Center was opened and controlled the diagnosis and intake responsibilities regarding the youth committed to state custody.

In 1971, Act 38 established the Department of Social and Rehabilitative Services (SRS), a fore-runner to the current Department of Human Services. The Office of Juvenile Services was placed under the direction of the Director of SRS. In 1977, the Division of Youth Services was formally created as a division within the present Department of Health and Human Services (DHS).

In 1985, Act 348 merged the Division of Youth Services with the Division of Children and Family Services until Act 1296 of 1993 reestablished DHS as an independent division [within DHS]. The Division of Youth Services (DYS) was authorized by Act 1296 to be "devoted entirely to handling the problems of youths involved in the juvenile justice system." DHS became operational in October 1993 and is responsible for client-specific programming and individual treatment programs, serious offender programs for violent youth offenders, providing alternative community-based programming, and other services specified directly by Act 1296.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

In SFY 2005, the Division of Youth Services contracted with Community Based Providers (CBP) for the following services: Targeted Casework Management, Therapy, Diagnosis and Evaluation, Intensive Casework Management, Intensive Casework Management-Serious Offender, Interstate Compact, Emergency Shelter and Residential Treatment. In addition, the Community Based Providers provided sanction services that included Restorative Justice, Intensive Supervision and Tracking, Compliance Monitoring, Drug Screening, Day Services Level I, Day Services Level II, and Crisis Residential Treatment. Funding for community/based services was allocated to each judicial district, with one contractor servicing each district. The providers in each district conducted a needs survey in order to provide the services most beneficial to the youth in their individual areas. Aftercare services were provided in accordance with ACT 1222, with quarterly reports submitted to the Legislative Committee on Children and Youth.

The Division also contracts for Specialized Services including: Therapeutic Group Home Services, Comprehensive Residential Treatment Services in Psychiatric facilities, Sex Offender Treatment Services, Socialization/Recreation Services, Therapeutic Foster Care, Diagnosis and Evaluation and Therapy. Six Serious Offender Programs, four with 30 beds, one with 26, and one with 27 beds, have contracts with DYS.

The Residential Facilities programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$19,312,739. The Community Based programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$15,282,222. The Residential Treatment programs had direct expenses in the amount of \$5,242,726. Total funding was \$39,837,687.

**Community Based Programs and Services Providers**

Comprehensive Juvenile Services - Fort Smith  
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro  
Conway County Community Services, Inc. - Morrilton  
Counseling Clinic - Benton  
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Marion  
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc. - Batesville  
Ouachita Children's Center - Hot Springs  
Our Farm, Inc. - Rogers  
Phoenix Youth and Family Services - Crossett  
Professional Counseling Associates - Lonoke  
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia  
Southwest Arkansas Counseling & Mental Health Center - Texarkana  
United Family Services, Inc. - Pine Bluff  
Youth Bridge, Inc. - Fayetteville

**Specialized Services Contractors**

Arkansas State Hospital Unit, ASH - Little Rock  
Centers for Youth and Families - Little Rock  
Consolidated Youth Services - Jonesboro  
Living Hope Southwest Medical Services - Texarkana  
Habilitation Services, Inc., dba Millcreek of Arkansas - Fordyce  
Piney Ridge - Fayetteville  
Rivendell Behavior Health Services - Benton  
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc. - Magnolia  
Treatment Homes, Inc. - Little Rock  
Vera Lloyd - Little Rock  
Youth Bridge Therapeutic Group Home - Fayetteville  
Youth Home - Little Rock

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

**Substance Abuse Treatment Contractors**

All contractors are responsible for providing substance abuse treatment pursuant to their contract.

**Serious Offender Programs**

Jump - Alexander Youth Services Center - Alexander  
East Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program - Colt  
Northeast Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program - Harrisburg  
Northwest Arkansas Female Juvenile Program - Mansfield  
Northwest Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program - Mansfield  
Southeast Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program - Dermott  
Southeast Arkansas 18-21 Program - Dermott  
Southwest Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program - Lewisville

**Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention (JJDP)**

The Arkansas Coalition for Juvenile Justice (ACJJ), which is appointed by the governor, participates in the development and review of the State Plan prior to implementation and is afforded the opportunity to review and comment on all juvenile justice and delinquency grant applications. In 2004 and 2005, the primary goal of the ACJJ and DYS continued to be the removal of juveniles from adult jails and lockups, while assuring that those who needed detention were held in appropriate facilities. To accomplish this, the ACJJ recommended and the Division of Youth Services approved Title II Funds to eleven agencies/organizations in January 2004.

Of the thirteen subgrants, two sub grants offer Gender Specific Services. Three subgrants offer Disproportionate Minority Confinement Services (DMC) with the goal of reducing over representation of minority youth along the entire continuum of the juvenile justice system. Four subgrants provide alternatives to the de-institutionalization of status offenders. One subgrant is for Public Information aimed at increasing statewide awareness of relevant issues concerning the juvenile justice system and three Title V prevention subgrants. These subgrants and others continued from last fiscal year are listed below.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
DIVISION OF YOUTH SERVICES  
SFY 2005**

**JJDP Title II Formula Grants**

<b>Subgrantee</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Type of Service</b>	<b># Of Clients Served</b>	<b>Counties Served</b>	<b>Subgrant Period</b>
Phoenix Youth & Family	Ashley	Disproportionate Minority Confinement (DMC)	72	Ashley	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Turrell School District	Crittenden	DMC	200	Crittenden	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
United Family	Jefferson	DMC	82	11th East & West Judicial District	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Baxter Co. Juvenile Services	Baxter	De-institutionalization of Status Offender (DSO)	86	Baxter	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Columbia County	Columbia	DSO	57	Columbia	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
East Arkansas Youth Services	Crittenden	DSO	207	Crittenden	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Jefferson Co. Juvenile Court	Jefferson	DSO	187	Jefferson	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Ouachita Children's Center	Garland	Gender Specific (GS)	130	Garland	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Youth Home, Inc.	Pulaski	GS	17	Pulaski	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Scotty Scholl, Inc.*	State Wide	Public Information	-	Statewide	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Life Strategies	Crittenden	Mental Health (MH)	30	Crittenden	03/01/04 - 02/28/05

**JJDP Title V Grants**

<b>Subgrantee</b>	<b>County</b>	<b>Type of Service</b>	<b># Of Clients Served</b>	<b>Counties Served</b>	<b>Subgrant Period</b>
City of Pine Bluff	Jefferson	Prevention/Intervention	407	Jefferson	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Garland County	Garland	Prevention/Intervention	132	Garland	03/01/04 - 02/28/05
Pulaski County	Pulaski	Prevention/Intervention	34	Pulaski	03/01/04 - 02/28/05

\* Statewide public information grant

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
 SFY 2005**



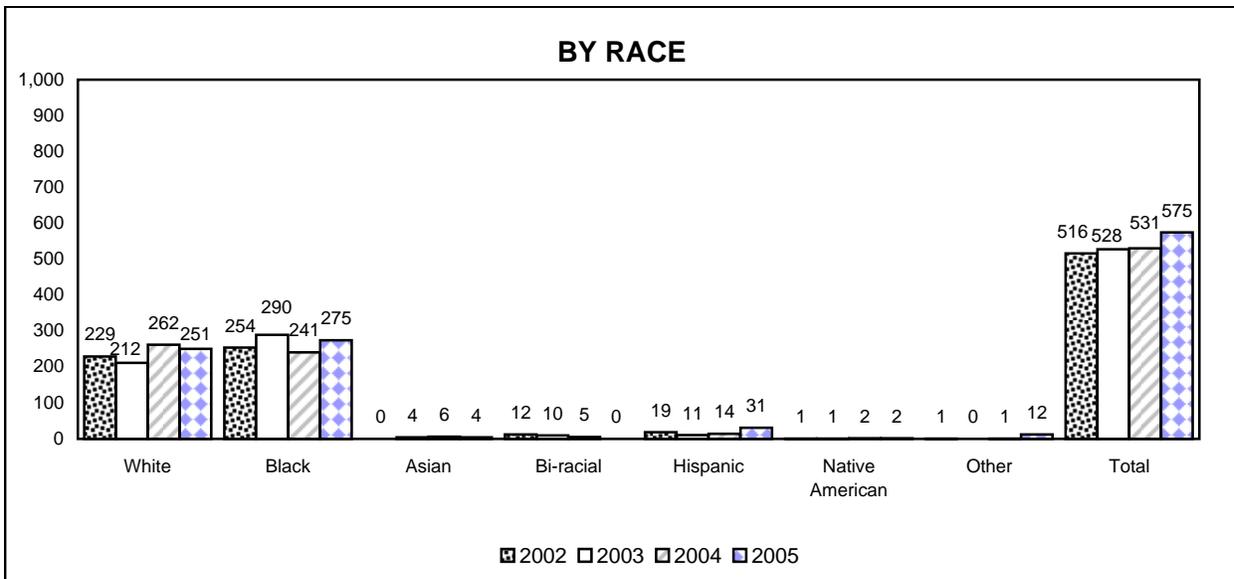
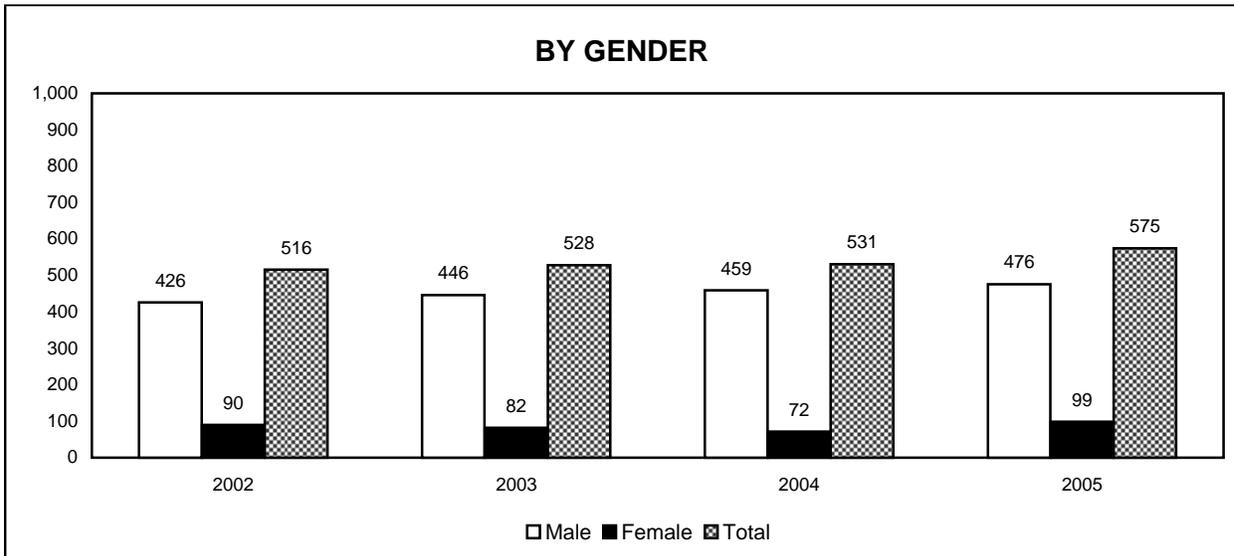
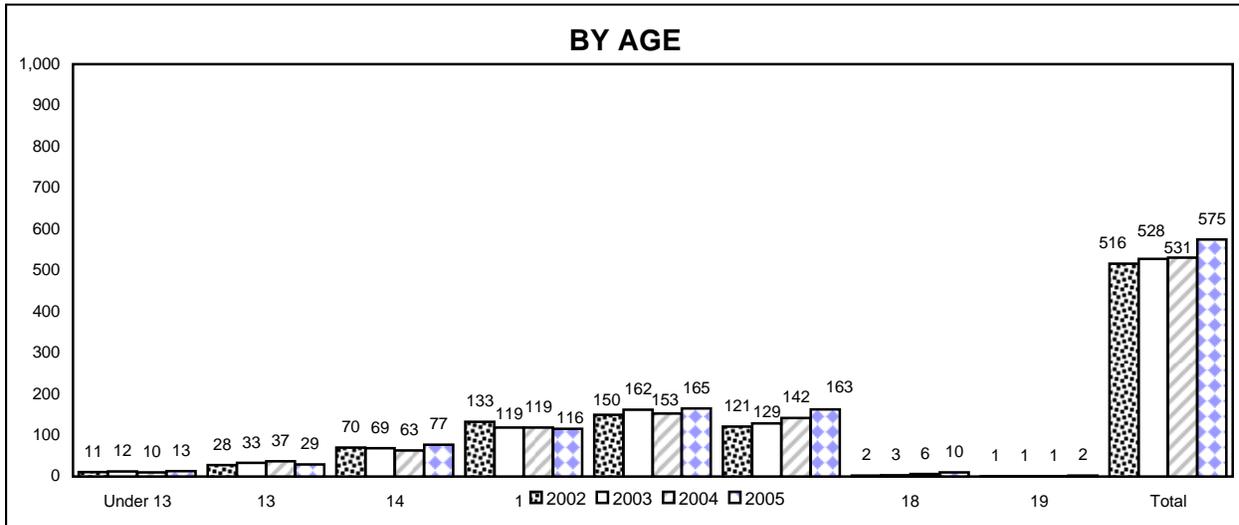
**Total Number of Commitments: 575**

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMITMENTS TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY JUDICIAL DISTRICT  
SFY 2005**

1st	Cross	1		11th East	Arkansas	1	1
	Lee	1					
	Monroe	0		11th West	Jefferson	15	
	Phillips	5			Lincoln	6	21
	St. Francis	4					
	Woodruff	0	11	12th	Sebastian	29	29
2nd	Clay	2		13th	Calhoun	0	
	Craighead	10			Cleveland	0	
	Crittenden	12			Columbia	13	
	Greene	6			Dallas	2	
	Mississippi	26			Ouachita	9	
	Poinsett	5	61		Union	12	36
3rd	Jackson	3		14th	Baxter	2	
	Lawrence	0			Boone	0	
	Randolph	0			Marion	0	
	Sharp	0	3		Newton	0	2
4th	Madison	2		15th	Conway	5	
	Washington	34	36		Logan	1	
5th	Franklin	1			Scott	0	
	Johnson	1			Yell	4	10
	Pope	10	12	16th	Cleburne	3	
6th	Perry	1			Fulton	2	
	Pulaski	149	150		Independence	3	
7th	Grant	9			Izard	1	
	Hot Spring	9	18		Stone	0	9
8th	Hempstead	25		17th East	Prairie	0	
	Lafayette	3			White	1	1
	Miller	8		18th East	Garland	20	20
	Nevada	4	40	18th West	Montgomery	1	
9th East	Clark	4	4		Polk	1	2
9th West	Howard	7		19th East	Carroll	4	4
	Little River	2		19th West	Benton	27	27
	Pike	1		20th	Faulkner	23	
	Sevier	3	13		Searcy	0	
10th	Ashley	0			Van Buren	0	23
	Bradley	2		21st	Crawford	11	11
	Chicot	1		22nd	Saline	12	12
	Desha	2		23rd	Lonoke	10	10
	Drew	4	9				
<b>TOTAL</b>						<b>575</b>	<b>575</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

# ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT YOUTH SERVICES CENTER COMMITMENTS SFY 2002 - 2005



Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED  
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY MOST SERIOUS FELONY OFFENSES  
SFY 1996 to 2005**

Felony Offense	Fiscal Year									
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Arson	12	3	3	4	1	2	8	3	0	2
Battery, First Degree	10	5	3	5	4	1	3	5	1	7
Burglary (d)	170	146	158	119	108	59	91	70	74	52
Kidnapping	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Murder (a) (1)	2	1	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Rape (2)	13	11	10	16	16	17	15	17	22	19
Robbery (b)	41	57	31	25	12	4	8	9	4	17
Total Commitments of Selected Offenses	249	223	207	173	143	83	126	104	101	97
Total Commitments of All Offenses (c)	1,005	808	815	745	750	597	516	528	531	575

- (a) Includes Capital, First Degree and Second Degree Murder.
- (b) Includes Aggravated Robbery and Robbery.
- (c) Includes Commitments for "Evaluation Only".
- (d) Includes Burglary Commercial and Residential.

(1) Includes Attempted Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Capital Murder, Conspiracy to Commit Murder-Second Degree, and Criminal Attempt Murder-Second Degree.

(2) Includes Criminal Attempted Rape.

**Commitments By Offense Class**

SFY	Felonies	Misdemeanors	Total
1994	424	168	592 *
1995	584	227	811
1996	634	371	1,005
1997	561	247	808
1998	559	256	815
1999	489	256	745
2000	468	276	744 **
2001	307	261	568 ***
2002	327	186	513 ****
2003	306	217	523 *****
2004	336	195	531
<b>2005</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>573</b> *****

\* The detail for seven (7) commitments as to felony or misdemeanor was unknown.

\*\* Six (6) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

\*\*\* Twenty-nine (29) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

\*\*\*\* Three (3) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

\*\*\*\*\* Five (5) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

\*\*\*\*\* Two (2) commitments were a result of violation or revocation of probation.

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS COMMITTED  
TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
BY CATEGORY OF OFFENSE AND SEVERITY  
SFY 2005**

Offense Category	Sex	Felony							Misdemeanor					Total Offenses
		Y	A	B	C	D	U	Total	A	B	C	U	Total	
Person	Male	27	1	31	4	36	0	99	44	0	4	1	49	148
	Female	1	0	2	2	9	0	14	16	3	3	0	22	36
	Total	28	1	33	6	45	0	113	60	3	7	1	71	184
Property	Male	1	0	76	62	27	0	166	53	8	0	0	61	227
	Female	0	0	3	8	1	0	12	19	1	1	1	22	34
	Total	1	0	79	70	28	0	178	72	9	1	1	83	261
Public Order	Male	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	12	1	19	1	33	45
	Female	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	4	0	7	0	11	16
	Total	0	0	0	5	12	0	17	16	1	26	1	44	61
Drug Law Violation	Male	5	0	0	12	2	0	19	22	0	0	0	22	41
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	7
	Total	5	0	0	12	2	0	19	29	0	0	0	29	48
Other	Male	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	4	14	15
	Female	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	6	6
	Total	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	11	2	0	7	20	21
<b>Totals</b>	<b>Male</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>476</b>
	<b>Female</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>99</b>
	<b>Total</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>575</b>

The severity of the offense ranges from Felony classification Y being the most serious to Misdemeanor classification U being the least serious.

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON  
SFY 2002 - 2005**

Classification	Grade	Offense Title	2002	2003	2004	2005
<b>Felony</b>	A	Carnal Abuse	6	1	1	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	0	5	3	0
	A	Sexual Assault, First Degree	0	0	0	1
	B	Battery, First Degree	3	5	1	7
	B	Carnal Abuse, First Degree	1	0	0	1
	B	Hindering Apprehension	0	0	0	2
	B	Robbery	9	9	4	8
	B	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	0	2	0	1
	B	Sexual Assault, Second Degree	1	5	10	12
	B	Terroristic Act	0	1	2	2
	C	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	0	1	1	2
	C	Engage Child in Sex Explot - 1st Off	0	0	1	1
	C	Furnishing Prohibited Articles	4	0	0	0
	C	Incest	1	0	1	0
	C	Intimidating a Witness	0	0	1	0
	C	Manslaughter	1	0	0	0
	C	Sexual Abuse	0	0	0	0
	C	Sexual Abuse, First Degree	2	4	0	2
	C	Sexual Assault, Third Degree	0	0	1	0
	C	Stalking, Second Degree	0	0	0	1
	D	Aggravated Assault	8	8	8	13
	D	Aggravated Assault on Family of Household Member	0	1	2	4
	D	Battery, Second Degree	15	15	14	13
	D	Communicating False Alarm	0	1	2	0
	D	Domestic Battery, Second Degree	0	1	0	0
	D	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	0	0	3	0
	D	Failure to Stop After Accident W/Injury or Death	1	0	1	0
	D	Negligent Homicide	1	0	0	0
	D	Sexual Solicitation of a Child	0	3	2	1
	D	Terroristic Threatening, First Degree	17	16	20	14
	Y	Aggravated Robbery	6	9	6	9
	Y	Rape	17	17	22	19
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>93</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>113</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PERSON  
SFY 2002 - 2005**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Assault, First Degree	4	4	3	2	
		Assault Family or Household Member, First Degree	1	0	0	0	
	A	Battery, Third Degree	29	28	28	31	
	A	Battery, Fourth Degree	0	0	0	0	
	A	Communicating False Alarm	1	1	1	0	
	A	Domestic Battery, Third Degree	10	5	7	16	
	A	Endangering Welfare of a Minor, Second	0	0	0	1	
	A	Sexual Abuse, Second Degree	2	1	1	0	
	A	Sexual Misconduct	1	1	0	0	
	A	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	17	17	10	10	
	B	Assault, Second Degree	2	2	3	2	
	B	Sexual Misconduct	0	0	1	0	
	B	Assault Family of Household Member, Second	0	3	2	0	
	B	Terroristic Threatening, Second Degree	0	0	1	1	
	C	Assault, Third Degree	0	2	3	4	
	C	Assault Family or Household Member, Third	3	1	1	3	
	U	Using Abusive Language to School Bus Driver	0	0	0	1	
	<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>70</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>71</b>
	<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Person</b>			<b>163</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>184</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
 PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
 COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
 OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY  
 SFY 2002 - 2005**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	
<b>Felony</b>	A	Arson	3	0	0	0
	B	Arson	2	2	0	1
	B	Burglary	1	1	0	38
	B	Criminal Attempt	0	0	1	1
	B	Forgery, First Degree	0	1	3	0
	B	Residential Burglary	53	55	56	0
	B	Robbery	0	0	0	0
	B	Theft of Services	1	0	0	0
	B	Theft of Property	28	27	24	28
	B	Theft by Receiving	18	9	8	11
	C	Commercial Burglary	13	14	18	14
	C	Criminal Attempt	2	5	2	0
	C	Criminal Mischief	9	0	0	0
	C	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	0	6	15	9
	C	Forgery, Second Degree	9	4	6	6
	C	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	1	2	0	0
	C	Impairing the Operation of a Vital Public	1	0	0	0
	C	Theft of Property	22	15	16	36
	C	Theft of Services	0	1	0	1
	C	Theft by Receiving	7	7	7	4
	D	Breaking or Entering	22	22	33	26
	D	Criminal Attempt	1	0	1	0
	D	Criminal Attempt, Commercial Burglary	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Attempt, Burglary	0	0	0	0
	D	Criminal Mischief	2	3	1	1
	D	Reckless Burning	0	0	0	0
	D	Theft of Property	2	0	1	1
	Y	Arson \$100,000 or more	1	1	0	1
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>198</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>178</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PROPERTY  
SFY 2002 - 2005**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Arson less than \$500	1	0	0	0
	A	Consolidation of Offenses, shoplifting presumption, Amount of Theft	0	1	0	0
	A	Criminal Attempt	0	1	1	1
	A	Criminal Impersonation	0	0	0	0
	A	Criminal Mischief, First Degree	7	6	12	7
	A	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	2	0	2	2
	A	Defacing Public Building	0	1	0	0
	A	Fraudulent Use of a Credit Card	0	1	0	0
	A	Possession of Instrument of Crime	0	0	0	0
	A	Shoplifting	0	0	0	3
	A	Theft of Property	23	36	36	48
	A	Theft by Receiving	4	3	3	4
	A	Theft of Services	0	1	0	0
	A	Unauthorized Use of a Vehicle	10	5	8	7
	B	Criminal Mischief, Second Degree	0	0	1	2
	B	Criminal Mischief	0	2	0	0
	B	Criminal Trespass	2	4	3	7
	C	Criminal Mischief	0	0	0	0
	C	Criminal Trespass (Non-Occupied Structure or Vehicle) (Non-Occupied Structure or Vehicle)	0	0	0	0
	C	Criminal Trespass	0	3	0	1
C	Theft by Receiving	0	0	0	0	
U	Shoplifting	2	5	0	1	
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>51</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>83</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Property</b>			<b>249</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>261</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OFFENSE AGAINST PUBLIC ORDER  
SFY 2002 - 2005**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005
<b>Felony</b>	B	Unlawful Discharge of Firearm Veh, Second Degree	0	0	0	0
	C	Failure to Appear	0	1	0	2
	C	Fleeing	0	1	0	3
	D	Absconding	9	3	1	8
	D	Escape, Second Degree	0	2	1	2
	D	Fleeing	2	1	1	1
	D	Handgun Poss Pub School Property/Bus	2	0	1	0
	D	Handgun Minor in Possession, Second Offense	1	1	2	0
	D	Inciting a Riot	2	0	0	1
	Y	Simult Poss of Drugs and Firearms	0	1	1	0
	<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Escape, Third Degree	1	1	1	1
	A	Failure to Appear	0	3	2	4
	A	Fleeing	1	4	1	2
	A	Handgun Minor in Possession, First Offense	0	2	1	1
	A	Harassing Communications	0	1	1	0
	A	Harassment	3	2	4	0
	A	Hindering Apprehension	0	1	0	0
	A	Indecent Exposure	0	0	2	1
	A	Minor in Possession of Handgun	0	0	0	0
	A	Obstructing Governmental Operations	1	0	1	1
	A	Public Intoxication	0	0	0	0
	A	Public Sexual Indecency	1	0	1	2
	A	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	0	0	0	0
	A	Resisting Arrest	3	6	5	4
	B	Fail to Report Suspected Abuse of Adults	0	0	0	0
	B	Fleeing	1	0	1	1
	B	Prostitution, First Offense	1	1	0	0
	C	Battery, Third Degree	0	0	0	0
	C	Disorderly Conduct	18	26	16	15
	C	Fleeing	1	2	3	1
C	Littering, First Offense	0	0	0	0	
C	Loitering	0	0	0	0	
C	Obstructing Governmental Operations	3	2	2	4	
C	Public Intoxication	3	3	1	6	
U	Contempt of Court	0	1	2	1	
U	No Driver's License	1	0	0	0	
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>38</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Offense Against Public Order</b>			<b>54</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>61</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS  
SFY 2002 - 2005**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005
<b>Felony</b>	B	Deliver Drug Paraphernalia to anyone < 18	0	2	0	0
	B	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch I, II, III	0	0	1	0
	B	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance	0	0	0	0
	B	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	2	0	1	0
	B	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	0	0	0
	B	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	0	0	0	0
	C	Delivery of a Controlled Substance	0	0	0	0
	C	Delv, Poss, Manu, etc Drug Paraphernalia	0	1	0	3
	C	Manf Etc Controlled Substance, Sch IV, V	2	1	1	1
	C	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	1	3	3
	C	Possession of Controlled Substance	2	4	3	1
	C	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	1	0	2	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana > = 10 < 100 lbs	1	1	2	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana <10 lbs	1	1	1	0
	C	Possession of Marijuana with Intent to Deliver	0	0	0	0
	C	Possession of Methamphetamines	0	0	0	0
	C	Prescription, Third Offense	3	0	2	4
	D	Possession of Controlled/Counterfeit Substance Without Prescription	1	1	2	2
	D	Possession of Controlled Substance (Intent to Deliver)	0	0	1	0
D	Possession of Controlled Substance (Marijuana)	0	0	0	0	
U	Unlawful Poss Depressants Stimulants	0	1	0	0	
U	Unlawful Sale Delv Depressants Stimulants	0	1	0	0	
Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance ≥\$400<28gms	0	0	0	0	
Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11 ≥28<200g	0	0	0	2	
Y	Manufactured Etc Controlled Substance Sch 1, 11	3	0	6	3	
Y	Manufactured, Del, Possession Controlled Subs Sch 1, 11 <28	3	2	0	0	
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>19</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Possession of a Controlled/Counterfeit Substance Without Prescription	16	15	19	28
	A	Possession of a Counterfeit Substance	0	0	1	0
	A	Possession of Drug Paraphernalia	1	0	0	1
<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Total Commitments for Drug Law Violation</b>			<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>48</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
PRIMARY OFFENSES OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
COMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
OTHER OFFENSES  
SFY 2002 - 2005**

Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	
<b>Felony</b>	B	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	0	0	0	1	
	D	Criminal Use of a Prohibited Weapon	1	0	0	0	
	D	Filing False Report of Criminal Wrong Doing	0	1	1	0	
	U	Engaging in Violent Criminal Group Activity	0	0	5	0	
<b>Total Felony Offenses</b>			<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	
Offense Classification	Offense Grade	Offense Title	SFY 2002	SFY 2003	SFY 2004	SFY 2005	
<b>Misdemeanor</b>	A	Carrying Certain Prohibited Weapons	1	5	2	5	
	A	Cruelty to Animals	0	0	0	1	
	A	Failure to Appear	1	0	0	0	
	A	Filing False Rept of Crim Wrong Doing	1	1	0	1	
	A	Persons	0	0	0	1	
	A	Possession of a Instrument of Crime	2	2	1	2	
	A	Threatening a Fire or Bombing	0	1	0	1	
	B	Refusal to Submit to Arrest	2	4	1	2	
	C	Criminal Trespass	0	0	0	0	
	C	Disorderly Conduct	0	0	0	0	
	C	Failure to Appear	1	0	0	0	
	C	Possession of Paging Device at School	0	0	0	0	
	U	Carrying a Knife	0	0	0	0	
	U	Contempt of Court	2	0	0	0	
	U	Criminal Contempt	1	0	0	5	
	U	Revocation of Probation	3	5	0	2	
	U	Violation of Probation	0	0	0	0	
	<b>Total Misdemeanor Offenses</b>			<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>20</b>
	<b>Total Commitments for Other Offenses</b>			<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>21</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
NUMBER OF ADJUDICATED DELINQUENTS  
RECOMMITTED TO YOUTH SERVICES CENTERS  
SFY 2001 - 2005**

SFY	Sex	Total Commitments	Number of Prior Commitments								N/A
			0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7+	
2001	Male	497	421	65	10	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	100	81	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	
	Total	597	502	81	13	1	0	0	0	0	

Recommitment Rate = 15.91%

2002	Male	426	367	46	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	90	80	9	10	3	0	0	0	0
	Total	516	447	55	11	3	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 13.37%

2003	Male	446	400	41	4	1	0	0	0	0
	Female	82	71	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	528	471	52	4	1	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 10.80%

2004	Male	458	438	17	3	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	73	67	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	531	505	23	3	0	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 4.89%

2005	Male	476	429	42	5	0	0	0	0	0
	Female	99	96	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
	Total	575	525	44	6	0	0	0	0	0

Recommitment Rate = 8.69%

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
NUMBER OF JUVENILES REFERRED  
TO ALTERNATE PLACEMENT FACILITIES  
SFY 2005**

Facility	Number of Placements		
	Male	Female	Total
Arkansas State Hospital	7	3	10
BHC - Pinnacle Point Hospital	1	0	1
Centers for Youth and Families/Psych	3	5	8
Centers for Youth and Family/Sex Off/ASAP	0	0	0
Consolidated Youth Services - CYS/ASAP	9	0	9
Harbor House Inc	0	0	0
Living Hope	43	30	73
Millcreek of Arkansas	17	1	18
Piney Ridge	11	2	13
Rivendell Behavioral Health Services	6	4	10
South Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	29	0	29
Therapeutic Family Services, Inc.	0	0	0
Treatment Homes, Inc	1	5	6
Vera Lloyd	10	18	28
Youth Bridge, Inc. (YB/SAT)	27	0	27
Youth Bridge Inc. (YBTH)	39	0	39
Youth Home, Inc.	8	3	11
<b>Total</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>282</b>

**Average Length-of-Stay of Adjudicated Delinquents\***

A. Alexander Youth Services Center	94 days
B. Alternate Placement Facilities	215 days
C. Serious Offender Programs	214 days
D. Juvenile Detention Centers	27 days

\*Represents the length of time at the listed location and not the length of time since commitment to DYS.

**Number of Adjudicated Delinquents Admitted\*  
to Serious Offender Programs**

Serious Offender Program	Number of Admissions	
	Male	Female
E. Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program	50	0
Juvenile Upward Bound Program (JUMP)	43	0
N.E. Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program	70	0
N.W. Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program (Was DYS 1)	68	0
N.W. Arkansas Female Juvenile Program	0	55
S.E. Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program	82	0
S.W. Arkansas Regional Juvenile Program	95	0
18 TO 21 Program at Dermott	41	0
<b>Total</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>55</b>

\* Note: DYS Systems Unit discovered a disparity in the method that the data was extracted between fiscal years 2004 and 2005. FY2004 figures were gathered from the old juvenile tracking system.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY-BASED YOUTH SERVICES PROGRAMS  
SFY 2005**

The Community-based program network consists of 14 privately-operated non-profit organizations for SFY 2005. The division contracts with these programs to provide residential and non-residential services to youth up to the age of 21 who are adjudicated delinquents, members of "families in need of service", or youth at risk (youth who exhibit behavior that, if continued, would bring them into contact with the juvenile justice system).

**COMMUNITY-BASED PROGRAM INTAKES  
BY PROVIDER BY GENDER**

<b>Provider</b>	<b>Males</b>	<b>Females</b>	<b>Total</b>
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	365	200	565
Consolidated Youth Services	462	270	732
Conway County Community Services	633	294	927
Counseling Clinic	634	507	1,141
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	169	74	243
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	256	130	386
Ouachita Children's Center, Inc.	184	135	319
Our Farm, Inc.	16	12	28
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	84	34	118
Professional Counseling Associates	95	44	139
South Arkansas Youth Services	281	83	364
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	206	100	306
United Family Services, Inc.	733	370	1,103
Youth Bridge, Inc.	637	371	1,008
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,755</b>	<b>2,624</b>	<b>7,379</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
COMMUNITY-BASED INTAKES  
BY AGE  
SFY 2005**

Program	AGE							Total Intakes
	12 & Younger	13	14	15	16	17	18 & Older	
Comprehensive Juvenile Services	56	57	79	115	119	131	8	565
Consolidated Youth Services	54	47	95	165	195	169	7	732
Conway County Community Services	109	77	124	160	207	204	46	927
Counseling Clinic	188	90	145	187	237	245	49	1,141
East Arkansas Youth Services, Inc.	28	27	48	46	53	39	2	243
Health Resources of Arkansas, Inc.	42	28	64	73	101	74	4	386
Ouachita Children's Center	36	37	53	63	65	57	8	319
Our Farm, Inc.	2	3	3	7	4	9	0	28
Phoenix Youth and Family Services	12	18	18	16	27	21	6	118
Professional Counseling Associates	12	11	16	28	33	32	7	139
South Arkansas Youth Services	23	20	51	79	101	81	9	364
Southwest AR Counseling and Mental Health Center	35	27	39	64	70	61	10	306
United Family Services	72	113	160	230	277	226	25	1,103
Youth Bridge, Inc.	62	83	138	203	239	266	17	1,008
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1,033</b>	<b>1,436</b>	<b>1,728</b>	<b>1,615</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>7,379</b>

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT  
INTERSTATE COMPACT ON JUVENILES  
SFY 2005**

The Interstate Compact on Juveniles (ICJ) was designed primarily for cases involving out-of-state runaways, escapees and absconders, and for the supervision of juveniles who have been adjudicated delinquent. It provides legal procedures for the return of runaways and makes it possible to place a juvenile on probation or parole in a state other than the one where the offense was committed with the assurance of supervision by the appropriate agencies of the state in which he is placed.

Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Sent by Arkansas to Other States		<b>151</b>
Probation Referrals	124	
Parole Referrals	27	
Requests for Home Evaluation/Supervision Received by Arkansas from Other States		<b>152</b>
Probation Referrals	124	
Parole Referrals	28	
Number of Runaways Returned (Non-Delinquent Youth)		<b>76</b>
Number of Escapees (Youth Committed to Facility)		<b>2</b>
Number of Absconders (Youth on Probation or Parole)		<b>44</b>

Source: Division of Youth Services

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2005**

**Adult Protective Services (DAAS)** protects and assists adults, age 18 and older, who are abused, neglected, or exploited, or any combination thereof, and who are endangered as a result of lack of capacity or impaired from mental or physical disease or defect as these terms are defined by Arkansas Statute.

**ARKids First (DCO & DMS)** provides health insurance to children who otherwise might not get medical care. The program offers two coverage options. ARKids A offers low-income children a comprehensive benefits package. ARKids B provides limited coverage for slightly higher income families. ARKids B requires a small co-pay for most services.

**Commodity Distribution Program (DCO)** processes and distributes raw commodities donated by the U.S. Department of Agriculture to schools and other eligible recipient agencies in Arkansas.

**Compliance Monitoring/Electronic Monitoring (DYS)** is a program which monitor a juvenile's presence in a particular location in order to enable the juvenile to remain in the home or return to the home, thus preventing institutionalization or re-institutionalization. Services are provided in accordance with an established plan of service and include contact with the juvenile to determine compliance with the plan.

**Crisis Residential Services (DYS)** includes intervention and stabilization of a juvenile in an existing facility that provides a structured setting, close supervision, and necessary interventions to allow the juvenile to return home. Services in a hardware secure facility are limited to fourteen (14) days per sanction. This service may include, but is not limited to, education and room and board.

**Day Services (DYS)** provides educational and therapeutic services to juveniles who have been initially ordered such services by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service is primarily to be provided as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. This service may also be used as an alternative to juvenile adjudication (Non-Sanction) to non-adjudicated youth who have been referred by a local school district, a juvenile intake officer, or by family. This service is designed to enhance a youth's behavior, academic performance, and interpersonal skills in a structured setting, either in a group or in a one-to-one basis, based on an individual case plan. The program is provided for a period of less than twenty-four (24) hours but more than two (2) hours and may include, but is not limited to, meals, transportation, therapy, anger management, counseling, peer relationships, recreation, socialization, and education.

**Diagnosis and Evaluation (DYS)** is assessment of the nature and extent of a youth's physical, emotional, educational and behavioral problems and recommendations for treatment strategies to remedy the identified problems. The specific diagnostic services provided and level of sophistication of reports produced are based on the individual needs of the referring agency. Allowable components are educational evaluation, social assessment, psychological evaluation, psychiatric evaluation, and consultation with the referring agency. Evaluations may also include a medical evaluation, if the assessment indicates a physical association with the emotional and/or behavioral problem(s).

**Drug Screenings (DYS)** is the collection and analysis of urine samples to determine if a youth is using drugs. May only be provided as a subordinate part of a sanction service for adjudicated delinquents or youth on aftercare status. This service may also be provided as Non-Sanction Drug Screening as a subordinate part of another service as a diversion from juvenile court or as court ordered for adjudicated Family In Need of Services (FINS). The Sanction Services are limited to the length of time a sanction is imposed. The Non-Sanction Services are limited to a period not to exceed six (6) months per each court order.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2005**

**Emergency Shelter (DYS)** are services, including room and board, for youth whose circumstances or behavioral problems necessitate immediate removal from their homes or for youth released from a youth services facility who need temporary placement in the community until long term residential arrangements can be made. The purposes of Emergency Shelters are (1) to provide shelter for a period necessary to make more permanent arrangements or (2) to provide a short-term alternative to secure detention. The extent and depth of the services provided to a youth in the Emergency Shelter program will depend upon the individual needs of the youth and the referral source. Emergency shelter is limited to a maximum of sixty (60) days in any six month period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

**Emergency Shelter Grants Program (DCO)** assists local communities to improve the quality of life for the homeless by: (1) Providing grants for minor renovations, rehabilitation or conversion of buildings for the homeless, (2) Providing funds for payments of certain operating and maintenance expenses, (3) Providing funds for essential social services expenses, and (4) Providing funds to be used for homeless prevention efforts.

**Family Planning (DCO & DMS)** provides limited coverage that includes family planning services only to women of childbearing age and who also meet income, resources and other criteria.

**Food Stamp Program (DCO)** provides food assistance to eligible households to cover a portion of a household's food budget. In addition to food assistance, the program provides food stamp recipients with nutrition education, employment & training, and work experience in some cases.

**Hyperalimentation (DMS)** is the administration of nutrients by intravenous feeding especially to patients who cannot ingest food through the alimentary tract (the tubular passage that begins from mouth and functions in digestion and absorption of food and elimination of residual waste.)

**Intensive Casework Management (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to a youth services facility operated by the Division of Youth Services. This should provide a community evaluation that includes recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up. It may also include visiting youth at the Youth Services Center(s), under certain circumstances.

**Intensive Casework Management For Serious Offenders (DYS)** are services specifically designed for youth committed to the Division of Youth Services who have completed the residential phase of a serious offender program and who have been transferred back to the community. Services include, but are not limited to, recommendations for release plans, services to families of committed youth, advocacy on behalf of the youth, supervision, transportation, and follow-up.

**Intensive Supervision and Tracking (DYS)** is to provide intensive supervision and tracking services to juveniles who have been initially ordered this service by the court or as a part of a legally authorized Diversion Agreement. The service may also be used as a sanction for non-compliance with a court order or an established aftercare plan. The primary goal of this program is to support the youth in their homes primarily through individualized, consistently close supervision and monitoring. The service is available seven (7) days a week and may be performed at any hour of the day or night, depending on the situation.

**Interstate Compact on Juveniles (DYS)** provides for the supervision of out-of-state delinquent juveniles, provides for the return of runaways, provides authorized agreements for the cooperative institutionalization of special types of juveniles, and provides for the return of absconders and escapees. Allowable components include initial evaluation, supervision, follow-up reports, and discharge.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2005**

**Long-Term Care (DCO & DMS)** - individuals who are residents of nursing homes may qualify for Medicaid if the care in the facility is medically necessary and they meet income, resource and other criteria.

**Low Income Home Energy Assistance Program (LIHEAP) (DCO)** provides financial assistance to about 60,000 households each year to help them meet the costs of home energy i.e. gas, electricity, propane, etc. It also offers weatherization services and case management activities which are designed to encourage and enable households to reduce their energy costs and thereby, their need for financial assistance.

**Medicaid (DCO & DMS)** reimburses health care providers for covered medical services provided to eligible needy individuals in certain categories. Eligibility is determined based on income, resources, Arkansas residency, and other requirements.

**Medicaid Eligible (DCO & DMS)** is a person who has met certain requirements to obtain a Medicaid card.

**Medicaid Recipient (DMS)** is a person who uses their Medicaid card to receive Medicaid services.

**Medically Needy (DCO & DMS)** is intended to provide medical services for categorically related individuals or families whose income and/or resources exceed the limits for cash assistance but are insufficient to provide medical care.

**Pregnant Women (DCO & DMS)** with income up to 200% of Federal Poverty Level may be eligible for limited coverage if they meet certain income, resource and other criteria, including prenatal, delivery, postpartum and conditions, which may complicate the pregnancy. Coverage continues through the pregnancy and until the end of the month that the 60th day postpartum falls.

**Refugee Resettlement Program (DCO)** assists newly arrived eligible refugees to assimilate into the American way of life, offering financial and medical services to eligible refugees for up to five years.

**Residential Treatment (DYS)** is twenty-four hour treatment services available for up to one year for each individual (recommended average: four to six months), for youth whose emotional and/or behavioral problems, as diagnosed by a qualified professional, cannot be remedied in his or her own home. Room and board is limited to six months in a one-year period. An order from Juvenile Court may supercede the stated time constraints.

**Restorative Justice (DYS)** is the compensation to a crime victim by the offender. Restorative justice programs may take minor offenders as well as serious offenders. This service may also be offered as Non-Sanction Restorative Justice programs but would then be limited to non-adjudicated youth as a diversion from adjudication by juvenile court. This program consists of three types of programs:

- **Cash:** A program which assists the offender in obtaining employment and, in some cases, provides supervision to the juvenile to monitor the payment of restitution to the victim or the juvenile's employment to ensure compliance with the established plan of service.
- **Restitution (Work for the Victim):** A program that monitors a juvenile's work activities to compensate a victim. The service may include arrangement of scheduled activities, monitoring of work performed, and reports to the court or DYS regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.
- **Community Service Work:** A program that provides a site for community service work, supervision of the juvenile on the work site by program staff or via monitoring of reports from the work site, and reports to the court regarding compliance with the established case plan. The program may mediate between the victim and the offender to determine the amount of restitution.

**ARKANSAS DHS STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**GLOSSARY**  
**SFY 2005**

**Special Nutrition Programs (DCCECE)** provides reimbursement for well-balanced, nutritious meals served to individuals enrolled in the Child and Adult Care Food Program, National School Lunch Program, Special Milk Program, and the Summer Food Service Program.

**Targeted Case Management (DYS)** are services that assist an individual or family in accessing needed medical, social, educational, and other services appropriate to the needs of the individual/family. Targeted case management services include client intake, assessment, periodic reassessment, case plan development and review, service referral, coordination and advocacy, monitoring of client service utilization, record keeping and documentation of service contacts and client progress, and transportation.

**The Emergency Food Assistance Program (TEFAP) (DCO)** makes surplus and purchased agricultural commodities available to low income households. The commodities are intended to supplement other foods and not serve as a household's sole or main food source.

**Therapy (DYS)** is a therapeutic relationship between the client and a qualified therapist for the purpose of accomplishing changes that are identified as goals in the case plan through the use of various counseling techniques. Services to specific individuals may include individual, group or family therapy, or consultation with the referral source as needed.

**Transitional Employment Assistance (TEA) (DCO & DMS)** program is a time-limited assistance program to help needy families with children become more responsible for their own support and less dependent on public assistance. In addition to monthly cash assistance, employment-related services are provided to parents, including job-readiness activities, transportation assistance, childcare assistance, and other supportive services so that the parent can engage in work or education and training activities.

**U-18 (DCO & DMS)** is a Medical Assistance Only category intended to provide services to needy individuals under 18 years of age who meet the TEA income and resource requirements.

**Weatherization Assistance Program (DCO)** installs energy conservation materials on the homes of 1,300 low-income families annually to lower utility bills. Materials generally installed include insulation of ceilings, duct sealing, weather-stripping and caulking doors and windows, replacement of broken windows and health and safety measures that are required prior to weatherization.